

Wakū Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

WakꞰ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	64
ÛRU'	103
ISAAN	169
INKUPÛ'PÛ	215
RON	275
1 KOREN	302
2 KOREN	327
KARE'SIYA	343
E'PE'SAS	352
PIRI'PAI	361
KORO'SE	368
1 TESARONI'KA	374
2 TESARONI'KA	380
1 TEMU'TI	384
2 TEMU'TI	391
TAI'TAS	397
PAIRIMAN	401
IPURU	403
ISENS	422
1 PI'TA	429
2 PI'TA	436
1 ISAAN	441
2 ISAAN	448
3 ISAAN	449
ISUTÛ	451
ISENPOIKASA'	454

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pu esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikai', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, taku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tauya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Karai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(Eru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Epura'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

² Epura'an esi'pu Aisi' kuirunu pe,

Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,

Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe,

³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuirunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pu Esuran kuirunu pe,

Esuran esi'pu Ran kuirunu pe,

⁴ Ran esi'pu Aminatapu kuirunu pe,

Aminatapu esi'pu Naisan kuirunu pe,

Naisan esi'pu Saruman kuirunu pe,

⁵ Saruman esi'pu Powas kuirunu pe, Reyapu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pu Ope' kuirunu pe, Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kuirunu pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kuirunu pe.

Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kuirunu pe, Iuraya no'pu ru'pu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan kuirunu pe,

Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya kuirunu pe,

Apaya esi'pu Esa kuirunu pe,

⁸ Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuirunu pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran kuirunu pe,

Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya kuirunu pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuirunu pe,

Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuirunu pe,

Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuirunu pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa kuirunu pe,

Mana'sa esi'pu Eman kuirunu pe,

Eman esi'pu Iso'saya kuirunu pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuweru amu' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru kuirunu pe,

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Userupaperu kuirunu pe,

¹³ Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu kuirunu pe,

Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin kuirunu pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru kuirunu pe,

¹⁴ Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuirunu pe,

Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuirunu pe,

A'kin esi'pu Iraiyutu kuirunu pe,

¹⁵ Iraiyutu esi'pu Eriyesaru kuirunu pe,

Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan kuirunu pe,

Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'pu Isose' kuirunu pe, Meri taan'pu si. Meri esi'pu Sises san pe, Kurai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.

Sises Kurai Entu'pu Pantomu

(*Uru* 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pu pantomu: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pu temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tumono'tasa' i'tu'pu Meri uya, Waku A'kwaru wini.

¹⁹ Isose' esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pu ama'ai imari'mato' tauya eretanu'to' pe tauya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tupo, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Isose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, tenari'nunse para Meri ananki ino'pu pe, apune para Waku A'kwaru wini imono'tasa' miri.

²¹ Warawo' pe entunu'to' iya oton, imare mese'ti' Sises† tukai', apune para

1:11 2 Kin Amu' 24:14-15; 2 Kurono'kuras 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. Apune, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Uru' 1:27 † **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu *Isa'suwa* awonsi'ki, *Itepuru uya to' pika'ti* ta e'kwa pe.

tatonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri e'kupu'pu pena Papa usauroku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe:

23 "A'pi'pun uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru tukai' tawon,"* ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

24 Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inseru uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya ari'pu tiwu' ta',

25 e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'karanpa'pu

1 Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wai enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona,

2 miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mare, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

3 Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu.

4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaranu'sa' tauya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

6 "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon, Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,† tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

7 Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'.

8 Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare mawarinpatu'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

9-10 Kin maimu eta tauya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tunene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mare pata epoi.

11 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iutu ta'. Mare si ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu' pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ireparitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, parrankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

12 Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya' taron ni awiri.

1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 ‡ 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) 1:25 Uru' 2:21 * 2:4 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ 2:9-10 tunene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini; miri pe pura, tunene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'p# Isi' Pona

¹³To' uti'p# t#po, Itepuru inseru#i usenpoika'p# Isose' piya' iye'ne'p#ta yau, "Isose', e'm#sa'ka', m#re miri awonsi'ki isan tananse ain#nki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iw#to' pe t#uya," ta'p# iya.

¹⁴Miripan e'm#sa'kasa' uya m#re miri awonsi'ki isan ari'p# ewarupi nau Isi' pona,

¹⁵miripan kon uko'mamu'p# Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' am# nekama'p# uta'ku'ti'p#, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.^S

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'p#

¹⁶Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' am# uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'p#, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki am# Pe'teri'en pon kon it#kati' asa'ron w#piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'ko'i'no kon ni," ta'p# iya, pu'kena' am# uya ekama'p# ru'p# pi'.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p# uta'ku'ti'p#:

¹⁸"Main useta Rama pata po,
t#uta'kwarakai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Ru'i'seru esi ukaran ni pi' t#munki am# wenai,
t#pori'ma i'se p#ra iyesei,

to' p#ra iyesei pi',"*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'p# Isi' Apai

¹⁹Era' uma'ta'p# t#po, inseru usenpoika'p# iye'ne'p#ta yau Isose' piya', Isi' po,

²⁰"E'm#sa'ka', m#re miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro m#re wini i'se te'san uma'ta'p# man," ta'p# iya.

²¹Miripan e'm#sa'ka'p#, m#re miri awonsi'ki isan ari'p# iya, miripan kon uti'p# Esuweru pata pona.

²²E'tane A'keras enasa' tuk#ip#n# Era' pata'p# ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'p# iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesei'p#, miri ya' itipai p#ra. Ipanamasa' esi'p# iye'ne'p#ta yau, miripan uti'p# Kiyarari nono pona.

²³Miripan uti'p# iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'p# uta'ku'ti'p# miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes T#rawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; #ru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p#. Itekare ekama'p# iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri,

²"Amakooi kon apai era'titi', ap#ne p#ra Papa e'to' esa' wann# pe a'ko pe man," ta'p# iya.

³Isaan p#se ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroka'p# ru'p# ipi':
"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n#n#p#ta,
Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',"*
tawon," ta'p# ru'p# ipi'.

^S 2:15 Osey a 11:1 * 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; ap#ne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23
Ma' 1:24; #ru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

4 Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokaru pe iworo pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku.

5 Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne.

6 Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikai munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?"

8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.

9 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epara'an esi ina kuiranu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

11 "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku Akwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranaku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkus'en pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya,

14 Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

15 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

16 Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa Akwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'.

17 Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu pase ri, uni'nankanu; ipi' epori'mayai'," ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

1 Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe.

2 Tuseruma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe.

3 I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' pareti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen paretu pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mta yapai tauye'sen,"* tawon," ta'pu iya.

5 Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu wak uke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato, ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.

6 "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune para iye'menukasa':
 " 'Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
 miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanamu
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',†
 tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

7 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitai,‡ tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

8 Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya, miri awonsi'ki wak uke pe ri iye'to'.

9 "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

10 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune para iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

11 Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona.

13 Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

15 "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,
 ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi
 pon kon,
 Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

16 Pumasoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."*

17 Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

18 Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya te'san. Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon taru pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'.

19 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

20 Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 ‡ 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 § 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2

²¹ Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukai'puna kon Sepiti pokon pe tapunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki ma'pu.

²² Inke pura, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukai'puna kon taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya
(Hru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwano' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyese'pu.

²⁴ Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' pura ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pasamoro epi'ti'pu.

²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono rato'i pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainamu'pu i'karu pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amara'pu ipiya',

² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Hru' 6:20-23)

³ "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune pura to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune pura Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

⁵ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune pura tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.

⁶ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune pura to' ri a'wetato' oton.

⁷ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune pura Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

⁸ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune pura to' uya Papa ento' oton.

⁹ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune pura Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹⁰ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

¹¹ "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pura ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'.

12 Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepu'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa

(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

13 "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tusa'ri kon a'tai.

14 "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu' para iyese miri.

15 Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau.

16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupanu' ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupanu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 "Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'ti' ru'ku uye'sa'.

18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona.

19 Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu'pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.

20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu' auya para iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," fa'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

21 Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,* tawon,

22 e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,† tukai' esi Esuweru' amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwaru' pan!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

23 "Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'.

24 Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intaru'nu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intaru'nu tuse'na.

25 "Oku pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' itaru' iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya itaru' puresaiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.

26 Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu' kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

27 "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon.

²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau.

²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai.

³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroka'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nakaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,"

³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu'pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'paremekai, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki."

³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri,

³⁵ non ni kusesakui—Papa pata apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri.

³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanaka auya para ri iyesi.

³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri miri. Taron ni pe ausauroka' a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Uru' 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon.

³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwinu' yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'.

⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi iparo'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.

⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarakai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi.

⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'ti inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wann'i Inankato'

(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tonpa i'nankaki, S iyeyaton ewaruma'ti'ma."

⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nankati', * miri awonsi'ki iparemati' ikota'manin kon pona,

5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 † 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11 5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'

45 Epun pon ikupunū kon munki amū' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennokona iya.

46 I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyep'e'pa kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu parata amaranū'nin nan uya para nai?

47 Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai?

48 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupunū kon, Epun pon esi waku pe kasa."

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

1 Sises e'sara'tikaa'pa kanan tapoitona ton enupa pi'. Ta'pa iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupunū kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amū' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyep'e'pa eporo auya para ri iyesi miri ikupunū, Epun pon wini.

2 Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kasekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amū' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pa kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

3 E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyata kasi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyata nakupunū,

4 miri pi' inkupunū e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupunū, ama'ai inkupunū ennin na'pa uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipareman Nito' Pi' Enupan

(*Uru' 11:2-4*)

5 "Miri awonsi'ki iwiparema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tau. Iparemapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amū' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pa kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

6 E'tane iwiparema a'tai, iwu' pa'ku ta' ewonki, imara'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwiparema pa tausensen pen ni ikupunū pi'. Miri a'tai, ikupunū, ama'ai inkupunū ennin uya iye'mato' pe.

7 Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tana'popi'se kiparemai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apone para tu'kan ni esaku tauya'nokon pi'.

8 To' kasa ke'tau, ikupunū uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

9 "Se kasa nin si iwiparemato' kon esi miri:

" Ina Kupunū Epun pon,
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

10 Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepai,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupai Epun po iyesi na'ne' kasa.

11 Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

12 Ina nuko'manukana iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

13 Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

14 “Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikaipuna, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.

15 E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan na'pa kon pi' iusentu'ma kon para iyesi yau, ikaipuna ri niri usentu'ma para iyesi ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Eupan

16 “Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pa kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

17 E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekara-paima'.

18 Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuka para iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikaipuna, tausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikaipuna, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin na'pa uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po

(*Uru' 12:33-34*)

19 “Imamin kusamaranuki seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri.

20 E'tane Epan po imamin kon amaranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau.

21 Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

22 “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe.

23 E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!

24 “Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyesi.

Kisewankamatuu

(*Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31*)

25 “Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai?

26 Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amaranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikaipuna kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nankena' pe to' entai?

27 Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari[†] ipi' tausewankamai'?

28 “F'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupata'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen.

29 Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesi'pa miri ton kasa.

30 Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya, miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kw' ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

31 “Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, 'F'ri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe para, 'F'ri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe para, 'F'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'.

6:15 Mar' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 6:17 Isuti' 10:3 6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11 † 6:27 tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Kurono'kuras 9:3-6

³² Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikaipanu kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Eru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ "Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kase'nin.

² Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatai'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kaseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki

(Eru' 11:9-13)

⁷ "Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

⁸ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

⁹ Nai kari warai uya tamu uya pareti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke?

¹⁰ Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikai ke?

¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikaipanu kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' tura kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² "Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri namenuka'pu amaranaku miri.

Asa'ron Asanta

(Eru' 13:24)

¹³ "Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri,

¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu**(Uru' 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi.

¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kure' puipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.)

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri.

¹⁸ Waku yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waku pe.

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tauya'nokon apo' ya'.

²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para**(Uru' 13:25-27)*

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukurpu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin.

²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitu'pan pe' ina uya?'

²³ Miri a'tai, tauwapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'Hi'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'pu iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan**(Uru' 6:47-49)*

²⁴ "Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin.

²⁵ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tauwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune para ti' po iyapon esi pi'.

²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pan ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po.

²⁷ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tauwise, miripan uta'mo'ka' uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi',

²⁹ apune para enupan iya pi' tameruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

8*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)*

¹ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu.

² Ereka'pan ka'pon* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

³ Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai, waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pu.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasamanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intaruna pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mataru'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na.

⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.

⁹ Apune para uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pase pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'.

¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyepu, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.

¹² E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'.

¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tusauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya.

¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe: "I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"†
tawon.

Tupikiri E'paine Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

* **8:2** Ereka'pan ka'pon; miri pe para, *Leper*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Uru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

19 Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'p_u ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri m_utaiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

20 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Maikan am_u' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron am_u' kanan esi t_upon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau p_un ni," ta'p_u iya.

21 T_uron ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitor_u pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, ap_une ken si, wapiya uk_uip_una siu'na'tika'tai," ta'p_u.

22 E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Tiwi ta'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'ti to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni pan_uka'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u.

24 Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p_ura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kup_u'p_u tuna p_uro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'p_u, e'tane ri Sises esi'p_u e'n_un ni pi'.

25 Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'p_u to' uya.

26 Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kw_u apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyet_uip_uta kon?" ta'p_u iya. Iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremek_u'p_u, miripan e'ni'pam_u'p_u.

27 Kamoro si ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u, "I'ri pan si p_use ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwar_u Ton Ennoko'p_u

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya si parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' Katara nono po tauko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san uyee'p_u uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, in_u' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri.

29 Miripan kon uki'pi'num_u'p_u, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

30 Inni kuru p_ura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku am_u' esi'p_u enta'nan pi'.

31 Makoi a'kwar_u yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'p_u ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai p_usamo ka'pon am_u' apai, ap_une ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku am_u' ya'," ta'p_u to' uya.

32 "Entanti' si," ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u peiruku am_u' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku am_u' eka'tum_u'p_u miri parau ku'p_uri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputap_u'p_u.

33 Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tum_u'p_u pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san ka'pon am_u' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u.

34 Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, t_unono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'p_u.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

1 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton ekanwa'ti'p_u, miripan kon i'kwiritu'p_u. To' uyee'p_u tapata'se' kon ya'.

2 Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pasamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'nammu, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

3 Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usaurokua Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

4 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "F'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?"

5 Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

6 I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon ananki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya," ta'pu iya ipi'.

7 Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tapata'se' ya'.

8 Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'nammu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

*Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)*

9 Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya parata amaranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'iki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

10 Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri.

11 Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "F'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se.

13 Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tau'se'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipo-kena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

*Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Para Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)*

14 Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

15 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuki'ma'san esi ta'uta'kwarakai' ukaran ni pi' t'upiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanunto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti para ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri.

17 Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti para iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)*

18 Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

19 Sises e'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.

20 Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wu'piya.

21 Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

22 Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai,

24 ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'.

25 Paroroi pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

26 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

28 Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatau pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai?'" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.

29 Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu iya.

30 Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'titau seri pi'," ta'pu iya.

31 E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'.

33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'ku'pu ensa' para ri iyessi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

34 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Trawaso Amu'

35 Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.

³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken para ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin panon kon kasa.

³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pasa' tanansen man e'tane, tu'ke para tarawaso amu' amaranu'nin nan esi.

³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pasa' anumu amaranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tapoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupaia', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntira ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe.

² Pumasoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan;

³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopanaai ena' use'man nito' amaranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas;

⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyessi'pu na'ne'.

⁵ Pumasoro 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe para kapa'katu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri.

⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'.

⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatai': 'Ako pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'.

⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titai', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'ma'sa'kapi'tai'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titai', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tai'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para matutai'.

⁹ Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokaruhi kon yau;

¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentai'. Itiwu' tau me'tai' inimi auya'nokon pona ri.

¹² To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' makatai'.

¹³ To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyessi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potai' to' piyapai.

¹⁴ Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyessi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyessi yau, a'ta kon matutipi'tai' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai.

¹⁵ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17; 2 Karono'kurus 18:16; Isi'kiyeru 34:5; Ma' 6:34 9:38 Uru' 10:2

* 10:4 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:14 Inkupu'pu 13:51 10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 10:15 Uru' 10:4-12

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

16 Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri'iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tai' ikai kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tai'.

17 Tenu ke niri me'tai' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tau'ne.

18 To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'.

19 E'tane kisewankamatau to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri.

20 Imiri'nokon pe ausauroka kon pen miri, e'tane ikaipunu kon A'kwaru usuro'to' oton miri yawiri'nokon.

21 "Eri'nito' ya' turu eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikaipunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tasan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' tura pi'.

22 Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kaya'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

23 To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' maparuntai'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

24 Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausenupasen esi para iyesi tati'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai.

25 Tausenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tati'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu[†] tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

26 "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nantau. Iri para ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasan pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen.

27 Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatai'ne' ekamati' wui nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

28 Ipu kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantau, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau.

29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurapo'pomasan pen tikin nan parata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikaipunu wanmara.

30 Apai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.

31 Miri wenai, kenari'nantau, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

32 "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyesi tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyesi tukai', ukaipunu, Epan pon rau.

33 E'tane inu' ri, nonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukaipunu, Epan pon rau.

Sises Inanka' Itonpa Ton Inanka Auya Entai

10:16 Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12

34 “Serì non pona tausewankamai' pàra e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau,” ta'pà Sises uya. “Tausewankamai' pàra e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.

35-36 Apàne pàra uye'sa' rì tasa':
 “'warawo' era'tito' pe tukai'pàna ewa'noma pi',
 uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',
 ipa'se tewo'pà ewa'noma pi'—
 ka'pon eyaton pe itiwà' tawon kon ni enato' oton,”*
 tawon.

37 Sises uya ta'pà, “Inà' rì kàri rì tukai'pàna, tusan i'nànkànin urì i'nànkà tàyua entai esi mìri upoitorà ye' pe pàra rì. Inà' rì kàri tàmù, mìri pe pàra tensi i'nànkànin urì i'nànkà tàyua entai esi mìri upoitorà ye' pe pàra rì,

38 mìri awonsi'ki inà' rì tukurusukuui tanàse upikiri itipai pàra na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pàra.

39 Inà' rì kàri tũko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tũko'manto' nonka rì mìri. Inà' rì kàri tũko'manto' nonkanin nà'pà uwenai uya tũko'manto' epoto' oton mìri,” ta'pà Sises uya.

Tepe'pà Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pà miyari' rì, “Kàri ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamà rì, mìri awonsi'ki kàri uyananyai'ne' uya kàri uyènno'nin nà'pà anamà.

41 Inà' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanà'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyési pi' uya itepe'pà tonpa eporo mìri tepe'pà eporo iya a'tai. Inà' uya rì ipokena' ka'pon ereutanà'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyési pi', kàri rì uya rì ipokena' ka'pon epe'pà tonpa eporo mìri tepe'pà eporo iya a'tai.

42 Mìri awonsi'ki inà' uya pàsamoro sepa' nan nà'kwì rì o'pa yau komi' tuna ke rà'kwì rì, apàne pàra upoitorà pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pà nonka iya pen kuru rì mìri,” ta'pà iya.

11

1 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitorà ton auro'ka tũpo, Sises uti'pà mìri pata apai itekare ekamai' mìri awonsi'ki ka'pon amà' enupai' Kiyarari pò'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pà

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kàrai* nàkupàna, tũpoitorà ton ennoko'pà iya

3 ekama'popi'se'na, “Mìri pe' kàri rì tàyue'ton ta'pà rù'pà ipi', taron ni rì kati uyepà enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

4 Sises uya to' eiku'pà, “Enna'poti', ineta'pà kon mìri awonsi'ki inene'pà kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi';

5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tũsasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amà' e'mà'sa'kasa' man, mìri awonsi'ki wakà itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi mìri tauta'mo'kasen pen unku'pàna uriya',” ta'pà Sises uya.

7 Isaan poitorà ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pà anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', “I'ri ense'na iuti'pà kon rimono' ta? Wana' rì ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

* 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 10:40 Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * 11:2 Kurai; mìri pe pàra, Me'saya; Papa Nanamà'pà ta e'kwa pe. 11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

8 Miri pe p̄ra iyesei yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'p̄u kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon eponti'isa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon.

9 I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'p̄u kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

10 P̄use ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'p̄u ipi':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,[†]

ta'p̄u ru'p̄u ipi',” ta'p̄u iya.

11 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si am̄u' nentunuku'san koro'tau p̄ra iyesei miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Ep̄an po esa' wann̄i pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.

12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'p̄u si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Ep̄an po esa' wann̄i pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon am̄u' man.[‡]

13 Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'p̄u, Isaan Pa'tes uye'p̄u pu'ku pona ri.

14 Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kari ri Iraisa uye'p̄u tasa' ru'p̄u ipi'.

15 Kari ri t̄pana ke na'ne' tiwi'netai,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

16 Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄u, “Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure am̄u' ereutapi'sa' kurapo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' t̄uki'pi'n̄unpi'san t̄aron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

17 “Sarakuwa turunpa'p̄u ina uya,
e'tane aumanansa' kon p̄ra iyesei.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'p̄u,
e'tane t̄uta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon p̄ra iyesei,
tawon nan kasa.

18 Ap̄ane p̄ra Isaan uye'e'p̄u iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya p̄ra, miripan pi', Makoi esi iyau, ta'p̄u to' uya.

19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'e'p̄u tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'p̄u ipi'. 'P̄rata am̄uranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄amakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'p̄u to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkup̄anu pikiri,” ta'p̄u iya.

Isi Papa Sakoro'i Yawon Kon

20 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa t̄arawasooi kup̄u'p̄u t̄uuya yau'ne, ap̄ane p̄ra t̄amakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa p̄ra.

21 “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa t̄arawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'p̄u nesii'no t̄amakooi kon apai. To' eponti'isa' esi'p̄u nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'p̄u yau to' nesii'no.

22 E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato'oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

23 Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto'oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato'oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'.

† 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 11:12 Ep̄an po esa' wann̄i pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon am̄u' man; miri pe p̄ra, Ep̄an po esa' wann̄i pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' t̄uta'kwarakai'. 11:13 Ƴru' 16:16 11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1–28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4

F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ka pona ri.

²⁴E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu'ena'.

²⁶Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷Tuwipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukwipanu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane ikwipanu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikwipanu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸"Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapa kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya.

²⁹Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.

³⁰Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu.

²Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai?"

⁴Iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' pureti iku'pu, to' nukupanu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya.

⁵Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesei Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?"

⁶"Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesei seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino.

⁷I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesei yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen.

⁸Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'.

10 Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

11 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu' auya'nokon pen?"

12 Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pu iya.

13 Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari.

14 E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

15 Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

16 To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'.

17 Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

18 "Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu pase ri.

Ipan pe uni'nunkanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

19 Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

20 Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,
miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku iya pen,
waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,"*
tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

22 Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe.

23 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyese seri, ifenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya'?" ta'pu to' uya.

24 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tapika'ti' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu pase ri uya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe para isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu' pen ni miri.

26 Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu'.

12:11 Uru' 14:5 * 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4 † 12:23 Me'saya', miri pe para Kurai; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

27 Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyeseu kon aimenkanin nan pe.

28 E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

29 "Miri pe para kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

30 "Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe para na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amuranuku iya para na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri.

31 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni.

32 Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe para seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

33 "Waku pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe para, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune para yui usi'tu miri iteperu wini.

34 Imiri'nokon ikui munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune para iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai.

35 Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tayau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tayau.

36 Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' otan tanporon ni tausenunkai' para ri to' usuro'sa' ru'pu pi'.

37 Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' otan kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' otan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

38 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.

39 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya.

40 Apune para Isona esi'pu osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' otan osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi non ewan yau.

41 Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

42 Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wennai non u'matu' apai Saraman pu'ketu' etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

43 “Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyesei.

44 Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

45 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, pase ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesa'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nako'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroro'i po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu.

47 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroro'i po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.†

48 Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pu iya.

49 Tupoitora ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, “Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

50 Apune para inu' ri ukupunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

1 Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po.

2 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tu'woi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po.

3 Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'.

4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu.

5 Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke.

6 E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aipata'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyesei wenai.

7 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanaku'pu.

8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri.

9 Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Ipoitora ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Iri pe iyesei pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?” ta'pu to' uya.

11 To' eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itasa', e'tane to' ena' itasa' para iyesei.

12 Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri.

13 Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene para iyesei pi';
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe para ito'ka'naku para iyesei pi'.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

* **12:43** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** Taron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyesei. **13:2** Uru' 5:1-3 **13:12** Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26

“‘Eta pi’ ri iwe’to’ oton e’tane, ito’ka’nakū auya pūra iye’to’ oton; ene pi’ ri miyari ri iwe’to’ oton e’tane, ento’ auya oton pen.

15 Pūsamoro ka’pon amū’ ewan enasa’ sa’man pe; to’ uya eta pūra ri iyesei tūpana kon ke, tenu kon a’kopi’sa’ to’ uya,

tenu kon ke to’ uya ene nesii’no, miri awonsi’ki tūpana kon ke to’ netai’no, tewan kon ke to’ nato’ka’nakūi’no,

to’ nera’tii’no, miripan kon sepi’tii’no,* tawon.

16 E’tane wakū pe iyenu kon esi miri, apūne pūra ene iya pi’, miri awonsi’ki apana kon eta iya pi’.

17 Inapairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, tu’kan kon ni pu’kena’ amū’ miri awonsi’ki ipokena’ ton ka’pon amū’ esi’pū menyatūi’ne’ inenpai e’tane, to’ uya ene’pū pen; miri awonsi’ki metayati’ne’ inetapai e’tane, to’ uya eta’pū pen,” ta’pū Sises uya.

Tūpa’karakai’ Te’pīnsen Pantomū Enpoikasa’

18 “‘Etati’ i’ri ta e’kwa pe tūpa’karakai’ te’pīnsen pantomū esi tukai’:

19 Inū’ uya ri itekare eta a’tai Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe pi’, e’tane ito’ka’nakū iya pūra iyesei, Makoi uyepū itewan ya’ ipa’karakasa’ mo’kase’na. Seri esi ite’ ipa’karakasa’ asanta ta’.

20 Kūri ri ite’ uta’po’sa’ na’ne’ ti’ pona kasa esi ka’pon Main etanin nū’pū, miripan uya inke pūra anamū’pū pori’ pe esii’ma.

21 E’tane imi’ pūra iyesei wenai, inke pūra kuru itano’ma. Manenpanin miri pe pūra kota’manin uye’sa’ a’tai Main wenai, inke pūra kuru ita’mo’ka.

22 Kūri ri ite’ ita’po’sa’ rū’pū tikūkenan nū’ta’ esi miri ka’pon Main etanin nū’pū, e’tane tūsewankamasean wakū pe iko’manpai tesi pi’, miri awonsi’ki imaminke’ pe te’to’ pi’ tūsenku’tisen. Miri uya iwitanakū, tepetasen pe pūra ikupū iya.

23 E’tane kūri ri ite’ ita’po’sa’ rū’pū wakū non ya’ esi ka’pon Main etanin miri awonsi’ki ito’ka’nū’nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri’ne ri, 60 kaisa ri’ne ri, miri pe pūra 30 kaisa ri’ne ri ite’kwa ipa’karakasa’ rū’pū entai,” ta’pū iya.

Wana’ Pantomū

24 Sises uya taron ni panton ekama’pū ka’pon amū’ pi’, “Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe esi ka’pon tūpa’karakai’ wakū kiyari ye’ pinnin nū’pū tūmainarū yau kasa.

25 Ewarupū nau, kūri ri miri awonsi’ki ipoitorū ton e’nūsa’ e’tane, iteyaton uyee’pū, miripan uya wana’ e’ pimi’pū miri ri umi yau, miripan uti’pū.

26 Emennū’pū ri, kiyari ye’ a’ta’pū epetan pi’ iye’sara’ti’pū e’tane, ipoitorū ton uya wana’ e’ a’tasa’ ene’pū kiyari ye’ koro’tau.

27 Ipoitorū ton uti’pū tepuru kon piya’, miripan kon uya, ‘Ina epuru, wakū sa’ne kiyari ye’ pīntai ina ko, ina apiyonti’pū auya awiri ri, e’tane nai awon wana’ e’ a’tasa?’ ta’pū to’ uya.

28 “To’ epuru uya nin si, ‘Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa’ pe iyesei miri,’ ta’pū to’ pi’.

“‘Wana’ ken pe nai’ ina uti i’se me’an?’ ta’pū ipoitorū ton uya.

29 “E’tane, ‘Kane, wana’ na auya’nokon koro’tau, iya’tai pūra kiyari ye’ kanan na auya’nokon esi,’ ta’pū to’ epuru uya to’ pi’.

30 Tiwi asa’ri ri nūsemo’kai iteperu aku’pūsa’ anūmū weyu e’seporo pona ri. Miri a’tai, awannin nan apiyontito’ pe uya, wapiya kuru wana’ nato’ pe to’ uya, miri awonsi’ki to’ uya auronpi’to’ pe iyepo’tipi’to’ pe, miri tūpo nin si

* 13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10 13:17 Uru’ 10:23-24

to' uya a'nai' i'kwipi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya uikiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹ Taron ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nupiminu tainaru yau kasa.

³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yai pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutana'nin Pantomu

³³ Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi purowa a'sarutana'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai para to' auro'ka iya para iye'pitu'pu.

³⁵ Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe: "Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton, non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,"‡ tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nipi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti' ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon.

³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wanni pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe,

³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai,

⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'i'mato' oton to' uya.

⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tapanu ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inankena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi inankena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin karupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa karupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa.

⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin karupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu parata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantomū

47 “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amū' nūtarūnū parau ku'pīri ka', mīripan kon uya i'si'tau rī moro' amū' a'si.

48 Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikū makūi'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tūuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', mīri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ma.

49 Serī kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inserū amū' uye'to' oton, mīripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amū' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,

50 mīripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amū' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, mīri awonsi'ki tūyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya mīri yau,” ta'pū iya.

Sises Uya Tūsauro'to' Enuka'nukū'pū

51 “Usaurokūine' ipi' pe' mato'ka'nū'tū?” ta'pū Sises uya tūpoitorū ton pi'. Mīri pi', “Ewai', inā uya ito'ka'nū'sa' man,” ta'pū ipoitorū ton uya ipi'.

52 Mīri pi' ta'pū iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pi' esi mīri, ka'pon tiwū' tawon emenna' ton mīri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pū iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pū

53 Panton amū' i'ma'kasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises utama'pū mīri apai.

54 Mīripan uti'pū tūpata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amū' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pū to' usenupato' iwū' tau. Mīripan kon usewansiuka'pū. “Nai yau si tūpu'ketū eporo' pū iya tūsauro'to' pe mīri awonsi'ki tūpana'pano eke Papa tūrawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pū to' uya.

55 “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pūse rī? Meri pen pe' isan ese', mīri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, mīri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?

56 Mīri awonsi'ki tanporo pūra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si serī ton epopita'pū iya?” ta'pū to' uya.

57 Mīripan kon ikīnūmū'pū ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eikū'pū, “Ipata'se' yau riken mīri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pūra iyēsi,” ta'pū iya.

58 Tu'ke eke Papa tūrawasooi kupū Sises uya pūra iyēsi'pū mīri yau, apūne pūra apurito' to' uya pūra iyēsi pi'.

14*Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pū Pantomū*

1 Mīri a'tai, kopūna Era' uya ka'pon amū' nekamanū eta'pū mīri kupū Sises uya tukai'.

2 Mīripan uya ta'pū ka'pon amū' tūpiyawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes kūrī rī. Iye'mū'sa'kasa' terikū'pū apai; mīri wenai, eke Papa tūrawasooi kupū iya mīri,” ta'pū iya.

3 Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' mīripan auronpi'sa' tūsa' pariki'si ta' esi'pū, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pū wenai,

4 apūne pūra Isaan uya ta' esi'pū ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe pūra iyēsi kūrī rī anūnsa' auya na'ne',” ta.

5 Era' esi'pū Isaan inwīpai, e'tane iyenari'nūmū'pū ka'pon amū' pi', apūne pūra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

6 Era' uya tentu'pū weyu rū'pū kupū esi'pū iyenta'nato' mīri awonsi'ki Eratiyas māre umānumū'pū to' iwano' pe. Serī uya Era' kupū'pū ipan pe rī pori' pe,

7 mīri awonsi'ki, “Fīri rī ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru rī mīri,” tukai' isaurokū'pū.

⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'p_u miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'p_u ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'p_u.

⁹ Kin upokoita'p_u tausauroku'p_u pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikup_u uya kuru miri tasa' tauya ru'p_u pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikup_u iya ri esi'p_u, miripan uya tasoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'p_u inesaku'p_u ku'to' pe to' uya,

¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairaka'p_u pariki'si tau.

¹¹ I'pai ru'p_u nee'p_u to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itaru'p_u uri'san ena', miripan ari'p_u iya tasan ena'.

¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p_u iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uti'p_u Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u etasa' tauya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan kon uti'p_u tupoitoru ton pokon pe ta'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u ta'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne.

¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'p_u.

¹⁵ Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "P_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'p_u iya. Miri t_upo, 5 kaisaron itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'p_u iya, miripan uya tenu anumu'p_u ka' winikui', miripan uya p_ureti, moro' amu' i'kwi'pitu' ma tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. Miri t_upo, itaru'p_u iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'p_u to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'.

²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'p_u.

²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'p_u. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'p_u miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'p_u Tuna Po

²² Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p_u Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpin enno'tane tauya.

²³ To' ennoko t_upo, Sises uti'p_u wu' pona tikin sari ip_uremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'p_u.

²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'p_u inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'p_u kanau ri tawipi'se, ap_une para a'setun uyee'p_u isi pe to' winikui'.

²⁵ Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'p_u tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'p_uri po iti'p_u.

²⁶ Parau ku'p_uri po iyep_u ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'p_u. "Akwaru'p_u ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'p_u tetuipitu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'p_u, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kari ri! Ketuipi'tau!" ta'p_u iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesei yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna p̄ro'po!" ta'pu iya.

29 Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna p̄ro'po Sises piya'.

30 E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari namu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sankan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

31 Miri a'tai, inke p̄ra ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurina man! I'ri pe iyesei pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu.

33 Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

34 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi.

35 Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'na'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tamaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'.

36 Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu'," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

15

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

1 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya,

2 "I'ri pe iyesei pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koruka to' uya p̄ra iyesei tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesei pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyesei kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon?"

4 Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tasanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesei, tasa'.

5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukurunu pi' miri pe p̄ra tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tasa' man Papa ena', ta yau,

6 miri ke tukurunu namato' iya p̄ra iyesei. Miri kasa si ip̄ra Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyesei kon pikiri.

7 Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

8 "P̄samoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

9 To' ip̄rema upi', i'ri epton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,* tawon," ta'pu iya.

10 Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya t̄piya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'ti'.

11 I'ri ri ka'pon muta ya' n̄tiyai'ne' uya waku pe p̄ra ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe p̄ra ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

12 Sises paitora ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokaine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinanpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

13 To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukurpanu Epan po na'ne' uya.

14 Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa'ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya, "Ito'ka'na'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu.

17 "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai?

18 E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe.

19 Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tanmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'sen pe.

20 Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu takorakai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Miri pata taninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne.

22 Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitai'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku para iyese pi', ipoitora ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitai'ma uye'ma'pakaitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

24 Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenne'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

25 Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu.

26 Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyese mare amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

27 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi' uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tautare'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

28 Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mare ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

29 Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'puri Kiyarari e'pi'poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu.

30 Miri yau, anpisan pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu.

31 Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausauro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweka'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osorawau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyese to' innenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pareti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kaisa ri pareti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona.

³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pareti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tapoitoru ton ena' itapitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekama'pu.

³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tapo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amaranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne.

³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tapo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tapoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

16

*I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)*

¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epan pinoi ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'pu iya,* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon,

³ miri awonsi'ki awanaku', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese.

⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane lsona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tainse Sises uti'pu.

*Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma' 8:14-21)*

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pareti ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu.

⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya parowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune para pareti ne'sa' kasa para isauroku' miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku' kon pareti para iwesi kon pi'?"

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyese. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 **16:6** Uru' 12:1

9 Ito'ka'nukū auya'nokon p̄ara ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi 5 kaisaron p̄areti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitū'p̄a auya'nokon?

10 Miri pe p̄ara, 7 kaisaron p̄areti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mam̄arana'ta'tai?

11 Nai pe ito'ka'nukū auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi p̄areti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si am̄a' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄a' uya p̄areti a'sarutanū'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'p̄a iya.

12 Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nukū'p̄a p̄arowa a'sarutanū'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenū' Sises usaurokū'p̄a tukai', e'tane Pari'si am̄a' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄a' uya enupan nito' pi' kenū' tukai'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p̄a
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)*

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, t̄upoitorū ton ekama'po'p̄a iya, "Inū' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon am̄a' n̄usauro'an?" ta'p̄a iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'p̄a, "T̄aron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; t̄aron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisā ta; t̄aron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe p̄ara t̄aron kon pu'kena' am̄a' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'p̄a to' uya.

15 "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inū' pe ken si esi mukayatū?" ta'p̄a Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eikū'p̄a, "Imiri'kari ri K̄arai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'p̄a iya.

17 Sises uya eikū'p̄a, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon am̄a' wini pen e'tane tamiri' pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'.

18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si am̄a' uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' yau' pata m̄ara'taai enato' oton pen itenta'i.

19 Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan aurom̄a miri Ep̄an po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Ep̄an po," ta'p̄a iya.

20 Miripan uya t̄upoitorū ton panama'p̄a inū' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' K̄arai pe iyesi, tukai'.

*T̄uma'tato' Ekama'p̄a Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31–9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)*

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya t̄upoitorū ton pi' ekama'p̄a Surusiran pona t̄autito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri t̄akota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya t̄awito' oton, miripan te'm̄a'sa'kato' oton itosorawano w̄ai a'tai t̄auko'manton pe ekama'p̄a iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'p̄a, inni kuru p̄ara ri t̄aron kon ipoitorū ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokū! Seri k̄use'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'p̄a iya.

23 Sises era'ti'p̄a Pi'ta winikūi, miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan'!'" ta'p̄a. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'p̄i'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p̄ara," ta'p̄a iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya t̄upoitorū ton pi' ta'p̄a, "Inū' ri upoitorū pe e'pai na'ne', tiwī t̄eseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kuru' anam̄ai, miri awonsi'ki upikiri t̄uuye'to' pe.

16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † 16:16 K̄arai; miri pe p̄ara, Me'saya; Papa Nanamū'p̄a ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

25 Apune p̄ra inu' ri seri yau t̄auko'manto' innonkapai p̄ra na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau t̄auko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton.

26 I'ri wak̄ esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwar̄ nonkai'ma? Miri pe p̄ra, i'ri tar̄ iya ta'kwar̄ entakano' pe?

27 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton t̄ak̄ip̄n̄ meruntir̄ miri awonsi'ki itinser̄i ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'p̄ ke ka'pon am̄ e'mato' iya oton to' n̄akup̄ p̄ pikir̄.

28 I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄ esa' wann̄i pe te'to' yau ene t̄auya'nokon rawiri," ta'p̄ Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'p̄

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

1 6 kaisa ri w̄i t̄apo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'p̄ ta'kiri w̄i nakapu pona.

2 Miri yau, tar̄on ni pe iyena'p̄, item̄ e'wei'ti'p̄ w̄i enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'p̄ aimu'ne, enkena' pe.

3 Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Irais̄a usenpoika'p̄, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'p̄.

4 Pi'ta uya ta'p̄ Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Wak̄ ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osor̄awau iw̄ kon ami uya miri; t̄ikin ni iwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Irais̄a iwano' pe," ta'p̄ iya.

5 Pi'ta usaurok̄ koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'p̄. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'p̄, "Umu p̄se ri, Uni'nankan̄, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" t̄awon.

6 Ipoitor̄ ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' et̄aip̄it̄u'p̄, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'p̄ non pona item̄.

7 E'tane Sises uyee'p̄ to' a'pi'se'na, "E'm̄sa'kati," ta'p̄ iya, "Ket̄aip̄it̄u," ta'p̄ iya.

8 Tenu kon an̄ansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'p̄ to' uya pen ni, Sises r̄iken ene'p̄ to' uya t̄ikin sari.

9 W̄i ponsi'ki iu'ti'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'p̄, "Inu' pi' ri inene'p̄ kon k̄sekamat̄u, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'm̄sa'kasa' p̄k̄ pona ri," ta'p̄ iya.

10 Ipoitor̄ ton uya ekama'po'p̄, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Irais̄a kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

11 Sises uya to' entakanoma'p̄, "I'napairi ri Irais̄a uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'p̄ ya'.

12 E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Irais̄a uye'kaa'p̄, miripan i'tu to' uya p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kup̄a'p̄ to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mar̄i Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'p̄ iya.

13 Irais̄a pi' Sises usaurok̄ a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isaurok̄ tukai' ipoitor̄ ton uya i'tu'p̄.

Warawo' M̄re Epi'ti'p̄ Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

14 Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau.

15 Ta'p_u iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipit_u, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pit_u.

16 Ipoitor_u ton piya' inee'p_u uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken p_ura iyesi'p_u," ta'p_u iya Sises pi'.

17 "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p_u'k_u pona useta'ka p_ura uko'mam_u ipiyau'nokon? I'ri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'p_u iya.

18 Sises uya makoi a'kwar_u eseremek_u'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u warawo' m_ure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'p_u.

19 Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka p_ura iyesi?" ta'p_u to' uya.

20 Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ap_une p_ura aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w_u' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kup_u auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p_ura ri iyesi ipona'nokon.

21 E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p_ura iyesi ip_ureman m_u'i awonsi'ki useruman t_uta're'tii' p_ura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p_u Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T_uuma'tato' Pi'

22 Tanporo to' am_urasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'.

23 To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton t_uko'manto' ya'," ta'p_u iya, miripan poitor_u ton upokoita'p_u ipan pe.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', I'p_uremato' Iw_u' Ta' Te'masen

24 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' te'masen am_uran_u'nin nan uyee'p_u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ti'saai kon pe' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' t_uase'masen?" ta'p_u to' uya.

25 Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ewai', e'manin kari ri," ta'p_u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p_u iuti ta'. Sises usaurok_u'p_u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? In_u' yan rupi winipai kin am_u' uya p_urata amaran_u'to' pe iyesi? Patawon am_u' miri pe p_ura ka'kuran am_u' winipai kati?" ta'p_u iya.

26 Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Ka'kuran am_u' wini," ta'p_u iya.

"Patawon am_u' use'mato' pe p_ura iyesi," ta'p_u Sises uya.

27 "E'tane pasamoro ka'pon am_u' inikintan_u'pai p_ura e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p_u moro' inta nau p_urata pun parou auya miri, asakiri'ne w_ui e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p_u airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe miri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

18

In_u' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises poitor_u ton uyee'p_u ekama'poi', "In_u' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'p_u to' uya.

2 Sises uya m_ure ru'kwi ki'ma'p_u, miripan soto'ka'p_u iya to' koro'tau,

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * 17:21 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 p_ura iyesi.
17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 18:1 Uru' 22:24

³ miripan uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mare amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ya'.

⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mare na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mare puse ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesei.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri pasamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe.

⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupu emapu'tinin.

⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu
(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pasamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu ton esi ukupanu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po.

¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii' *

¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na ta'utito' pe?

¹³ Miripan eposa' tuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai.

¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikuipanu, Epan pon esi pasamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "I'ri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya.

¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'†

¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki parata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

18 “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

19 “Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukurunu, Epan pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku.

20 Asa'ron kon, osorawawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi,” ta'pu iya.

Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

21 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?” ta'pu iya.

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru‡,” ta'pu iya.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tuperataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tuperataai amuranuku pi'.

24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri iparataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'.

25 Iparataai para iyesi'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikarapo'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe,' ta'pu kin uya.

26 “Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya.

27 Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

28 “E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tuperataai§ ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. ‘Inke para uparataai itaki!' tai'ma.

29 Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma.

30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya para iyesi'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tunko'manuku'pu e'ma iya pu'ka'pona.

31 Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupunu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupu'pu.

32 Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pu, 'imiri iri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. ‘Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune para ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'.

33 Isentu'mapai para pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pu iya.

34 Tausakorotai' itepuru uya itaru'pu puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tuperataai na'po iya pona ri.

35 “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epan pon, ukurunu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tausentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

19

No'pu Nonkato' Ekaree Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe para, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa

18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4 § 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin tuperataai —100 parata pun, tenariyas itese'

1 Serì ton ta tũuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nìmi'pũ, mirìpan uti'pũ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoì pona.

2 Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pũ ipikiri, mirìpan kon epi'ti'pũ iya miri yau.

3 Pari'si amũ tonpa ton uyee'pũ i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pũ, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tũno'pũ nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pũ to' uya.

4 "Ene auya'nokon pũra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pũ iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pũ.*

5 Ta'pũ iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukũipũnũ, tũsan niri ninto' pe iyesi, mirìpan uta'sikũ tũno'pũ ya', mirìpan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.†

6 Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'sikũ'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kũse'nin," ta'pũ iya.

7 To' uya ekama'po'pũ, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' ino'pũ inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pũ to' uya.

8 Sises uya to' eikũ'pũ, "Mosi' uya ino'pũ kon amũ inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, mirìpan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pũ si'kiri.

9 Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inũ' ri tũno'pũ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, mirìpan uya tũron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri," ta'pũ iya.

10 Ipoitorũ ton uya ta'pũ, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pũra ri nin si man," ta'pũ to' uya ipi'.

11 Sises uya to' eikũ'pũ, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anũnnin nũ'san ni.

12 Tũron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pũra ri, tũron kon konekasa' ka'pon amũ' uya temari'masen ye' pe pũra ri, tũron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pũra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inũ' ri kũri tikin sari e'paine e'to' pe ri iyesi," ta'pũ Sises uya.

Mũre Amũ Pũrema'pũ Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Miri a'tai, mũre amũ nee'pũ to' uya Sises piya' temiyatũ tũto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipũremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorũ ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nũ'san eseremeka'pũ.

14 Sises uya ta'pũ, "Tiwi mũre amũ nũyepũ upiya'; to' kũsereutanũ'tũu, apũne pũra pũsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pũ iya.

15 Temiyatũ tũru tũpo to' pona, iti'pũ miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

16 Mirìpan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pũ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri wakũ ku'to' uya pe iyesi tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pũ iya.

17 Sises uya ta'pũ ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' wakũ pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesi miri tikin nan ni wakũ. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' nũmenuka'pũ ton awiri e'ki," ta'pũ iya.

18 Mirìpan uya ekama'po'pũ, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eikũ'pũ, "Inũ' ri kũ'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kũsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai,

19 ikũipũnũ miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nũnkai' e'ki, misi'nũnkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pũ iya.

* 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

20 “Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

21 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin karupo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu manin nan marepai' itepe'pu parata ke. Miri a'tai, Epan po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pu Sises uya.

22 Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'.

24 Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai.”

25 Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pu to' uya.

26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese,” ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pu iya.

28 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri eretato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'.

29 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tapanaru kon ni, tukupuru kon ni, tasan kon ni, tamunki kon ni, tamainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton.

30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

1 “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanaku' iti'pu ka'pon amu' ananse'na tamainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon.

2 Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tuya tikin ni wai e'turawasoman epe' parata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tamainaru ya'.

3 “Awanaku', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' para ri.

4 Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri, ta'pu iya.

5 Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' ananse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tamainaru yau.

6 Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' para ri?” ta'pu iya.

7 “Inu' uya ri ina anansa' para iyese, ta'pu to' uya.

“Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'tarawasomatanti' umainaru ya,' ta'pu iya.

8 “Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Tarawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon tarawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

9 “Tarawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'tarawasoman pi' 5 a'kara' a'tai uyee'pu tupa'raatai kon ipun si epose'na.

10 Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon tarawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupa'pu eke pe pari parata eporo tauya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari parata pun eporo'pu.

11 Parata eporo tauya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'.

12 P'usamoro ka'pon amu' iye'tarawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'tarawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wai yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'tarawasoma ri, tikin nan ni parata pun pi', ta'pu auya.

14 Iyee'pu ananki, itiki. E'kupa'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanamu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri.

15 Up'arataai ke pe i'se e'to' ri kupa' uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amare'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Sises uya tupa'ntomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pan-taka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi',

18 “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enu-panin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya',

19 miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorawano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri? (Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “Iri i'se me'an?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, “P'usamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereu-tato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau,” ta'pu iya.

22 “I'tu auya'nokon para iyese mekama'poyatu'ne',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

“Ewai',” ta'pu to' uya.

23 “I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukaipanu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese,” ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu.

25 Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amaranuka'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'.

26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe,

27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe.

28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)*

29 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri.

30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasas' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

33 To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

21

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)*

1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu,

2 tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tai' upiya'.

3 Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatui'. Miri a'tain si to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pu iya.

4 Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasas' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

5 "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po, '*"

tawon.

6 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na.

7 To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tapitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu.

8 Anpisiin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'naku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipita'pu, miripan ta'naku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri.

9 Anpisiin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

“Usana![†] Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!”

“Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

ta'pu to' uya.

10 Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Inu' puse ri?” ta'pu.

11 Anpisiin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

12 Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', karupo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Purata ensimanin nan tepurui miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya.

13 Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiu' e'to' oton ipu'leman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui'!” ta'pu iya.

14 Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

15 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu' iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'.

16 “To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

“Ewai’,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai:

“'Apu'ri'pi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',[‡] tawon?” ta'pu iya.

17 Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata taru'pu iya.

Yai Pa'naku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Awanaku' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

19 Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Iwi' si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!” ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri yai useketa'pu.

20 Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?” ta'pu to' uya.

21 “Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Apu'rito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu' auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka', ta' auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu.

22 Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipu'remato' yau,” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

[†] 21:9 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti' ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi. 21:9 Eren 118:25-26 21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 [‡] 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

Sises Ekama'popitua'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

23 Sises ewomua'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ka ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyese koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "Iri meruntira wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

24 Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntira'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.

25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epan wini' ta pe iyese yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, Iri pe ken iyese pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu?" tukai'.

26 E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya.

27 Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyese ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntira wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

28 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

29 "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

30 "Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipuna uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

31 "Nai kari rupi uya tukaipuna e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pasamoro parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.

32 Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu, parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyese," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu
(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

33 "Taron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'katui pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan uti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru taru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

34 "Kiyari aku'pasa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.

35 Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osorawano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke.

³⁶ Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' enoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu.

³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tamu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya,

³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanamu'na ananto' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Miripan tananse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ "Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?" ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴¹ "To' ma'tanaku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki taron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa taru iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini taneponon kon yapai," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

"Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'S
tawon?

⁴³ "Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton.

⁴⁴ Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipara ri nin," ta'pu iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tapi'nokon isauroku tukai',

⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyese tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu

(*Hru' 14:15-24*)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya:

² "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa,

³ miripan uya tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai para to' esi'pu.

⁴ "Seri riken pe tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane tetai' para to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tamainaru ya', taron ni tankupunu ri ku'se'na.

⁶ Taron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya.

⁷ Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tasoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸ "Miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe para ri kenu' iyese'pu.

⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni muki'matai,' ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' tanepononu kon ni amaranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau uti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

¹¹ "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe para ipon.

¹² 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau para ri?' tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isau'ro'to' para iyesi'pu.

¹³ Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa paroro'i pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tuyi kititi'mato' pe iya, ta'pu kin uya.

¹⁴ "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke para to' anamu," ta'pu Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken para isau'ro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na.

¹⁶ To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi.

¹⁷ Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' parata tutasen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tauya ke Sises uya ta'pu. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon?"

¹⁹ Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon parata pun* nee'pu itena'.

²⁰ Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²¹ "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

²² Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

²³ Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

²⁴ Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tana'to' pe tauya iti'wano' pe.

²⁵ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke para tano'pu tanonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure para ri. To' osorawano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri.

²⁷ Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu.

28 Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, arane para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa'pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, arane para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntira i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'.

30 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epan pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton.

31 E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'?

32 'Papa uri, Epara'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese'ipi', † tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

33 Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu.

35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe,

36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

37 Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe. ‡

38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'.

39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'tonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa, § tawon.

40 Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi'

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu,

42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tri' pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroka Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Arane para ta iya,

44 " 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

'Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,
iyeyaton non taru uya paku pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'.

45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesi'no?" ta'pu iya.

46 Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyesi'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi':

2 "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe.

3 To' maimu awiri me'tui', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tui', e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, apune para tausauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.

4 Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya para ri iyese tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

5 "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe.

6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.

7 Anpisin ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tanaama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*', ta i'se kuru to' esi tupa'nokon.

8 "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyese 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon.

9 Miripan iwu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukuipunu,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikuipunu kon esi, Epan pon.

10 Iwu' ri esa'to' para ri iyese, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.†

11 Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri.

12 Iwu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyese.

14 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

15 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma'kon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Iwu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyese, e'tane iwu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', kora' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon.

17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: kora, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati—kora ku'nin waku pe?

18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Iwu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyese, e'tane iwu'

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyese.

ri usauro'sa' pe iyesei yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tantaruna Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupua uya tukai', tausauroka'pu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesei,' ta auya'nokon.

19 Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tatusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tatusen ku'nin waku pe?

20 Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupua iya pe iyesei Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesei ta tauya pe iyesei yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se.

21 Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupua uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tamunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyesei tausauro'sa' kupua iya pe iyesei yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon.

22 Kuri Epan tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usauroka' miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

23 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'napanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tunin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupua pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para.

24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iku kon apai, iku kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

25 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koraka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mental e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi.

26 Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorakaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri miri.

27 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorakasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi.

28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupua kon.

29 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi' ipura'tipita' auya'nokon.

30 'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu' pe iyesei yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' ta'ka pi,' ta auya'nokon.

31 E'tane iwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' ta'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe.

32 Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Imiri'nokon, iku' amu' kasa te'san, ayainamu' kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai?"

34 Miri pe iyesei pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarakena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton ta'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kuru' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miri'pan kon ni e'ma'pu'kapito' auya'nokon ototon taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne.

³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton manū enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manū awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manū pu'ka pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau.

³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon.

³⁸ Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pura!

³⁹ Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi, ta' auya'nokon pu'ka pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' i'nu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

⁵ Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai' * uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketapi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese.

⁷ Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.

⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tapataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tatonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton.

¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

¹² Apune pura eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton.

¹³ E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ka pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton.

23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kirono'kurus 24:20-21 **23:38** Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26 **24:3**

2 Estaras 4:51–5:19 * **24:5** Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

24:7 2 Estaras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22

14 Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ekareeī usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

15 “‘Eri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku' pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nakuī —

16 tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainamuī wu' ton pona'ne.

17 Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiwu' tapai.

18 Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen ku'tinin tiwu' ta' tapon epose'na.

19 Miri wui a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona!

20 Iparemati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai.

21 Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa para ri seri pu'ka pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'.

22 Miri weyu u'tisa' para iyesei yau inke para, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanamu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.

23 Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, 'Karai man seri yau,' miri pe para, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritau.

24 Apune para enku'tinin nan karai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanamu'san enku'tinin pe— ikupu tauya'nokon pe iyesei yau.

25 Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

26 “Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, katitau; miri pe para, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritau.

27 Apune para kamiri' naye'ai'ne' wui enu uye'pu wini nusenyai'ne' wui enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu e'to' oton miri.

28 Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amaratō' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Karai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

29 “Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

“ ‘Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;

Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukaukato' oton.”†

30 “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tau'ta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.

31 Miripan uya tinserrui ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanamu'san amaranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ka awiron kon ni.

32 “Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'.

24:15 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Uru' 17:31 24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru' 17:37 † 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mara'ta nau ri.

³⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

³⁵ Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wai I'tu Para Iyese

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri³ e'tane ikuipunu uya riken seri i'tu.

³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyese pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai.

³⁸ Apune para wai ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri.

³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyese pu i'manpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai.

⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyese pi', eneima e'ti, apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'.

⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nunonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai?

⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai.

⁴⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta,

⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe.

⁵⁰ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri.

⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tayi ton kititii'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

³ 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyese.

24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 24:44 Uru' 12:39-40

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

1 Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne.

2 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke.

3 Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni.

4 E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri.

5 Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

6 "Anomara' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

7 "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'ma'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na.

8 Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

9 "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' i'iwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

10 "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

11 "Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

12 "E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

13 "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(*Uru' 19:11-27*)

14 "Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin.

15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata* turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyesi i'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu ta'utito' ya'.

16 Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine' ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu.

17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu.

18 E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

19 "Inke ri tauko'mamu' tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tupa'ataai eseru koneka'pu.

20 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tanepono'pu taru'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tutarawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona, ta'pu iya.

21 “ ‘Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwiri ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' por'i' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

22 “Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tutarawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona, ta'pu iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwiri ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, por'i' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki, ta'pu iya.

24 “Kuri ri si tikin ni parata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, i'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' intaru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi.

25 Miri pi', enari numu'pu, miripan pi' iparataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iwano' pe te'sen, ta'pu iya.

26 “Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Miri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' untaru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi?

27 Uparataai ri sa'ne mutaru'no parata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no, ta'pu iya.

28 “ ‘Miri parata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kari 10 kaisaron parata paikii esa' ena'.

29 Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kari itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwiri ri na'ne' emo'ka miri.

30 Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui kititil'ka pi' iye'to' pe, ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

31 “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tameruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinseraai amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.

32 Tanporo ri tataraton kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai.

33 Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikai', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikai'.

34 “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti imiri'nokon ukipunu nupuremasan. Ananumunu kon ananti', seri si iyese' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri,

35 apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'karan pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'.

36 Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'karanpase'na iuti'pu kon, tato iya oton.

37 “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya?

38 I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya?

39 I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai'?' tato' otom to' uya.

40 “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kw'i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesei,' tato' iya otom.

41 “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton iwano' pe!

42 Apune para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon para iyesei;

43 ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyesei; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon para iyesei,' tato' iya otom to' pi'.

44 “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' otom, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe para ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' para iyesei? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' para iyesei?' tato' otom.

45 “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon para na'ne', pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kw'i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe para ri iyesei.'

46 “Miripan kon utito' otom tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' otom tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 Tanporo si seri ton ekama tauya tupo, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi',

2 “Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' otom ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

3 Miri tupo si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amara'pu. To' e'seporo'pu Kaya'pon pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.

4 To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tauya'nokon.

5 “E'tane iweyu ru'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesei yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau,

7 uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau iyesei koro'tau.

8 Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanuku iya?” ta'pu.

9 “Serì po'piyun kurupo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pu tarai'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya.

10 Sises uya to' itusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “I'ri to' pe puse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu' auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'.

11 Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi para iyesi ipiyau'nokon.

12 Serì po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'.

13 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

*Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)*

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.

15 “I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa parata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe.

16 Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pu to' uya.

18 To' eiku'pu iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, ‘Papa nakoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya i'wau' tau,” tukai,' mekamatai' ipi',” ta'pu iya.

19 Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau.

21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, “Inapai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!” ta'pu Sises pi'.

23 Sises uya ta'pu, “Kuri tauy ki'ai'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton.

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau,” ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, “Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin,” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai, imiri ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

26 To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya parati anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwipitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Serì seri upun,” ta'pu iya.

27 Miripan uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', “Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon.

28 Serì seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri

iyekwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe.

²⁹ Ekama uya seri'enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukai'puna e'to' esa' wannu pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Eren[‡] pi' tauserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wapu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupui tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune para iye'menukasa', " 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,'S tukai'.

³² E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupui tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri.

³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' para ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesei uma'tanuku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan ipurema'pu, "Ukai'puna, iye'kupu pe iyesei yau tiwi upiyapai ko' natamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri' pen, e'tane iyesei awiri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken para iyesei tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ "Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'simara," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Sises enna'pokaa'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. "Ukai'puna, iye'kupu poken para ri iyesei yau, seri ko' ufama poken para upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyesei ne'kupui," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke,

⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosorawano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawipurema'pu kasa ri mari iyepurema'pu.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri si e'nan ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena'!

26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 [‡] **26:30** Eren—iya'tai para "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. **§ 26:31** Sakaraya 13:7 **26:32** Ma'siu 28:16

46 E'mu'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

48 Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'sitai'," tasa' esi'pu.

49 Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai*!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

50 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikai' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

51 Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tsuperaraa mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

52 Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaa ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri.

53 I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese miri, ukupanu pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe.

54 E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti para ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

55 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon para ri.

56 E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi.

58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

59 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya'nokon.

60 E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tausauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tapo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu,

61 miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorawau wui yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta'e'kwa pe † 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe para, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

62 Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? F'ri tukai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

63 E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai[‡] pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

64 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

65 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! F'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon.

66 F'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyese!" ta'pu to' uya.

67 Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Turon kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu,

68 tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

70 E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya.

71 Miripan uti'pu puroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, turon ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Pase ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

72 I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

73 Mara ri iyese'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

74 Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'panuku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu.

75 Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya, "Osoruwau ite'kwa, I'tu uya para man, tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

1 Awanaku' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'.

2 To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', korana ena'.

‡ 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

Isutas E'sa'ma'p_u Tiwano' Pe
(*Inkup_u'p_u 1:18-19*)

³ Sises eparankanin nu'p_u, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'p_u miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'p_u Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'.

⁴ "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi p_un ni man_u teparankai'," ta'p_u iya.

"Tri pe ken si miri uya ina kup_u? tiwano' sa'ne miri kol!" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'p_u use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'p_u tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'p_u, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya', ap_une para man epe'p_u pe iyese ke," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'p_u miri parata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kup_u'p_u to' uya ka'karan amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe.

⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p_u ru'p_u pena ri uta'ku'ti'p_u se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'p_u, Esuweru amu' nukupa'p_u itepe' pe,

¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri parata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p_u, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p_u awiri ri," * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'p_u Paire' Piyau
(*Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u kop_una Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p_u Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri taseru'ti a'tai eiku'p_u iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Eta auya para pe' iyese iri pe to' usauroku ipi'?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'p_u pen ni, iri pe to' uya taku'to' pi', kop_una tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p_u To' Uya
(*Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39-19:16*)

¹⁵ Kop_una eseru esi'p_u ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanamu'p_u.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'p_u, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.

¹⁷ Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu tiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe para Sises, Kurai'† tato' kati?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Ap_une para tikinta kon pi' to' uya itasa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'p_u uya se main enno'sa' esi'p_u ipiya': "Tri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'p_u pen ni ka'pon ku'kup_u. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'p_u to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanaku'ima.

^{27:8} Inkup_u'p_u 1:18-19 * ^{27:10} Sakaraya 11:12-13 † ^{27:17} Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

21 Koruna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atau iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anamu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tamakooi ke para esi seri puse ri ka'pon manu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imanu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Koruna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu koruna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amaranaku'pu Sises woi.

28 To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu,

29 miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

30 To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu.

31 Isapema tapo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

32 To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

33 To' uyee'pu pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe).

34 Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai para iyese'pu.

35 Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,‡

36 miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na.

37 Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon.

38 Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

39 Kamoro ipiyawiri tau'tisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya,

27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9 27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'naku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anamu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). 27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7

40 miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwa' a'morakanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon wai yau, epika'ti! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

41 Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru ama' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu.

42 "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyesi! Esuweru ama' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nau'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe.

43 Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa nupika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri, tasa' iya pi,'" ta'pu to' uya.

44 Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Erik'u'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

45 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu.

46 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

47 Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

48 Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

49 E'tane taron kon ka'pon ama' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

50 Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru taru'pu.

51 Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru ama' use'mato', iparemato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Taru'punu ama' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' ama' uta'morapitu'pu.

52 Uruwai' ama' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon ama' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan.

53 To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon ama' uya to' ene'pu.

54 Roman ama' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasutti pi' te'san uya taru'punu ama' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, pase ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

55 Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si ama' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke.

56 To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki ama' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

57 Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu.

58 Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'.

⁵⁹ Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke,

⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai.

⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'.

⁶³ "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osorawau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.

⁶⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorawau wai pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kaka'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁵ "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tapo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

28

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwai' ti' akasa' ense'na.

² Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'panu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu.

³ Sirin pe iyese'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa.

⁴ Erasanti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etaipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nantau! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'.

⁶ E'tane ipara man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'.

⁷ Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,'" ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etaipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na.

⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' tauta'sil', to' uya apuripitu'pu.

¹⁰ "Kenari'nantau!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'p_u

11 Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si am_u' e'tane, Sises uruwasio erasuntinin nan soisa am_u' uti'p_u Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'.

12 Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru am_u' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'p_u miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa am_u' ena' eke pe ri parata taru'p_u to' uya.

13 "Se mikatai', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'p_u, mikatai'.

14 Seru etasa' kopana uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'p_u to' uya to' pi'.

15 Soisa am_u' uya nin si parata a'si'p_u miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tai' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'p_u. Miri uriya', siya ri seru panton utisa' miri Esuweru am_u' koro'tau ri seru pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'p_u Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'p_u 1:6-8)

16 Miri pata'p_u pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'p_u Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'p_u ru'p_u pona.

17 To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'p_u, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'p_u.

18 Sises uyee'p_u to' piya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epan miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe.

19 Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikaipanu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau.

20 To' menupatai' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'p_u uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. Inapai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū epiya'ti, "Seri, seri wakū itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi'," tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tūmeruntirū kenan pe. Imeruntirū usene enupan ni'to' iya yau, makoi a'kwarū entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokū tapī' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rū'pū tūko'manto' tūse'na ka'pon amū mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomū ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nukupū'pū kuru pi', imaimū ton miri awonsi'ki enupan ni'to' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitū pi' Makoi esi'pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pūra ri Sises e'tarawasoma'pū rū'pū epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anamū. Iko'mamū kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nakū'pū wakū pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matū pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rū'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'kū'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tapī'pita.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mū'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu* 3:1-12; *Uru'* 3:1-18; *Isaan* 1:19-28)

¹ Seri, seri wakū itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu,* Sises Kūrai pi'.

² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe,"†

tawon.
³ "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nūnpitū,
Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati,'"‡

tawon.

⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pū, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.§

⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pū ipiyau'. Tūmakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pū iya Isotan tuna tū'fisen kau.

* 1:1 Taron ni ton imenkasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pūra iyesi. † 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 1:3 Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 Taron ni ton imenkasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pū rimono' tau itekare ekama pi'*, tawon esi.

⁶ Isaan pon esi'p_u kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'p_u ipok_ug_ui pe iworo'pai pi'. Kairau am_u' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'p_u.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p_u miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'p_u pe iyep_u miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'ti' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni.

⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Esi'p_u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p_u I'tupitu Pi'

(Ma'siu 3:13–4:11; Uru' 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p_u Isaan uya Isotan kau.

¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p_u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p_u tapona.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p_u Epun awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

¹² Inke para ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'p_u rimono' ta'.

¹³ Rimono' tau iyesi'p_u 40 kaisa ri wai, Se'tan* esi'p_u i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am_u' pokon pe iyesi'p_u, miripan ene pi' inseru am_u' esi'p_u.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitoru Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 4:12–22; Uru' 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tapo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p_u, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'.

¹⁵ "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am_u' ene'p_u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, tapunweru kon yai moro' am_u' a'si to' uya esi'p_u.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Miri pe ri, tapunweru kon taninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tapunweru kon konepitu pi'.

²⁰ Oko pe para ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya takup_unu kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anansa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe taninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwaru Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya

(Uru' 4:31–37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuweru am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u.

²² Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', arane para tenupa iya 'nokon pi' tumeruntirakenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwaru yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuweru am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, uki'pi'n_uam_u'p_u,

²⁴ "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanu'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu iyapai tau'piroranse.

²⁷ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, "I'ri si seri? Emenna usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'pu inke para kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri.

³⁰ Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kii' man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke para ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'.

³¹ Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' mata'napa'pu.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wai enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'.

³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amura'pu mura'ta na'.

³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se para ri iyessi'pu, apane para to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipu'rema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanakui' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na.

³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na.

³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awaripa pi!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Taron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pu§ ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri.

⁴³ Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tapo se tukai',

⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturai', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kari ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyessi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 † 1:40 Ereku'pan, miri pe para Leper; Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. § 1:41 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. 1:44 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

1 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'panyan pona. Miri a'tai, tupa'ta'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon usefa'pu.

2 Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amara'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mara'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'.

3 Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'.

4 Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tuuya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon po ri.

5 Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

6 Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe,

7 "F'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tausentu'masen para ri iyesi miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

8 Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "F'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa usenuminka kon?"

9 Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta?

10 Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu,

11 "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pu.

12 To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripita'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tupoituru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

13 Sises enna'poka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

14 Isari koro'tau, parata amaranu'nin, Ripai, Ara'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

15 Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune para tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke.

16 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

17 Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

F'ri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

18 Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na,

"Iri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen naki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tapiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyese tapiyau'nokon iye'tane.

²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' otom warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' otom to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

²¹ "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta taku'se.

²² Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyese miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

²³ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tautii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kw'i'pitu'pu.

²⁴ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, iri pe iyese pi' Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nakupu'pu tapioitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?"

²⁶ Miripan uti'pu Papa iwa' ta', miripan enta'na'pu iparemasa' paretu'pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe.

²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

¹ Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pu.

² Taron kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'.

³ Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai taku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe para iwini kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoita'ma ri mari, apune para sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka!" Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenu'pato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'piti E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

⁸ Pusa'moro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune para inkupanu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

⁹ Apune para anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tapoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'.

¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu tau'ta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na.

¹¹ Makoi* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu iraku', miripan kon upi'ronpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kari Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'.

Sises Uya Tapoitoru Ton Anamu'pu

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya',

¹⁴ miripan kon anamu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tapiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na,

¹⁵ tameruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapin' nin nan pe.

¹⁶ Pusa'moro si inanamusan 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu);

¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korame Munki ta e'kwa pe);

¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,†

¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pisisipupu

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri.

²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

²² Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pisisipupu‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu' iya miri," ta'pu.

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tapiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?"

²⁴ Esa' wanni ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu' pen ni miri.

²⁵ Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu' pen ni miri.

²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epan-takapi'sa', moro iko'mamu' pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 * **3:11** Makoi, miri pe para Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. † **3:18** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ **3:22** Pisisipupu—iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. § **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **3:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

27 “Inu' ri ewomu para iyese miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

28 “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man.

29 E'tane inu' ri kari isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyese miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri,” ta'pu iya.

30 Sises uya seri ta'pu, taron kon uya, “Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau,” tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroro po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya.

32 Anpin ton ni erutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroro po awarinpa pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pu iya.

34 To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' erutapi'sa' tauwoi, miripan uya ta'pu, “Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

35 Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

1 Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamarasa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' erutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po.

2 Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

3 “Apune etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'.

4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu.

5 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pu, apune para i'nau para non esi ke.

6 E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aiputa'pu, apune para imi' ton utipi'sa' para iyese wenai.

7 Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanaku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni.

8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

9 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, “Kuri tapana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai,” ta'pu.

10 Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai'.

11 To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

12 “to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,

* 3:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10 4:1 Uru' 5:1-3

to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'naku'i ma para ri.
Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesei yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui, miripan kon pi'
nin nasentu'mai'no.*
tasa' iya."

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'naku auya'nokon
para ri iyesei? I'ri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'naku kon pa?"

14 Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka.

15 Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta
to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uye'pu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.

16 Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta
tuya'nokon a'tai, inke para ri to' uya anamu tepori'ma kon pe.

17 E'tane to' mi' para to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu para iyesei. I'ri ri an-
pokumanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke para to'
e'nonka ipiyapai.

18 Miri e'tane ri, taron kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikakenan nu'ta'
ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan,

19 E'tane tauko'manto' kon pi' tau'ewankamasan, ipurataa'ike' pe e'nito'
nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanaku.
Miri uya nin si iyepeta para ikupu.

20 Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya
main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anamu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri
awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Raan'pu Pusa'u O'non

(Uru' 8:16-18)

21 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonna'nin pusa'u o'koi' itato' pe
tuya, miri pe para e'nan nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe'
itanin pen imiri?"

22 Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesei; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen
epa'ka kipo'pona.

23 Kuri tapana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

24 Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya
yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri.

25 Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai
imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

26 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari
ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa.

27 Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta
miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesei.

28 Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu
iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton
utaka.

29 Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tarawasoman pi' a'tito' tuya
tumariyaru, si'karu tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19)

* 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:21
Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 4:25 Ma'siu
13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26 4:29 Isoweru 3:13

30 Takaa'p_u iya kanan, "F_{ri} kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi ta? F_{ri} rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe?

31 Mosta' ena'p_i, aiko ru'kw_i kuru kasa iyese, inpimin_u non ya'.

32 E'tane ip_{in}sa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron am_u' ri esi iti'n_u'kenan_u yau," ta'p_u iya.

33 Sises uya tekareei ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'n_uku poken.

34 Panton tapur_i' p_ura to' auro'ka iya poken p_ura ri iyese'p_u. E'tane t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe tesi a'tai t_ikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ekama'p_u iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutan_uka'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; F_{ru}' 8:22-25)

35 Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi'.

36 Anp_isin ton ka'pon am_u' n_imi'p_u to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitor_u ton ekanwa'ti'p_u, miripan kon uya ari'p_u. Taron ni ton ni kanau am_u' esi'p_u moro.

37 Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'p_u, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'p_u kanau yau, isem_u n_uku poken ni t_uku'se.

38 Sises esi'p_u e'n_un ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitor_u ton uya enpaka'p_u, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama p_ura ri iyese miri?" ta'p_u to' uya.

39 Sises e'm_u'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'p_u, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E't_uika!" ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p_u, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'p_u.

40 T_upoitor_u ton pi' Sises uya ta'p_u, "F_{ri} pi' iyenari'n_um_u kon? Anapurin_u kon p_ura ri mari pe' iyese miri?" ta'p_u iya.

41 E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'p_u, "Inu' ri si p_use ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'p_upi'p_u. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwar_u Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; F_{ru}' 8:26-39)

1 Kerasin* am_u' nono pona to' uti'p_u, parau ku'p_iri ratoi pon kon.

2 Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'p_u. P_use ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwar_u esi'p_u,

3 miripan uko'mansa' esi'p_u uruwai' koro'tau, in_u' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken p_ura ri iyenaka'sa' esi'p_u, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken p_ura ri.

4 Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'p_u to' uya esi'p_u i'sen am_u' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'p_u iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'p_u iya. Inu' uya ereutan_uku poken p_ura ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'p_u.

5 Ewarup_i' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyese'p_u uruwai' miri awonsi'ki w_u' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'n_unpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

6 Innoni'ki Sises ensa' t_uuya a'tai, iyeka'tum_u'p_u, miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau.

* 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerukesens* ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe p_ura #ri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

⁷ Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, 'ka'ki!" ta'pu iya.

⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ Ako pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po.

¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya.

¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'puri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu.

¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'.

¹⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri.

¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tanono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri utii'ya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores[‡] poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹ Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'puri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'puri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amara'pu iwoi.

²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tauya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'.

²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'.

²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tapurataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepiti'pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu.

²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe.

²⁸ "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokamanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tameruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitu'?" tai'ma.

[‡] 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesei.

5:26 Topayas 2:10

31 Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa? F'ri pe iyessi pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?"

32 E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tūpitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

33 Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tūpi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tūpi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

34 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si ta'usewankamai' para, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

35 Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokumai," ta'pu to' uya.

36 Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai para ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kerari'numu, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

37 Miripan inu' ri uti i'se para iyessi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken.

38 To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tautano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tauki'pi'nunpi'se ri taukaransan eta'pu.

39 Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "F'ri pe iyessi pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? F'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'numu riken," ta'pu iya.

40 Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure kaupanu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tūpoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi.

41 Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tūya e'kwa pe).

42 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwūpiyaa pe iyessi'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu.

43 Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatau inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya (Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

1 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tūpata'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe.

2 Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tūya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "F'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyessi? F'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa tarawasooi kupu iya?"

3 Kiyap'inta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton para nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi'.

4 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama para iyessi," ta'pu iya.

5 Eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya poken para ri iyessi'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

6 Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyessi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitona Ton Ennoko'pu

(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'.

⁷ Tupoitona ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tupiya', to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' meruntirua ke, makoi a'kwarua entai to' e'to' pe.

⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Iri ri kasatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tawenantu ke para ri, tupaiki ke para ri, purata para ri ipokaruu kon yau matitui'.

⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁰ To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para iyesei yau, miri pe para iyetapai'nokon para ri iyesei yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon matitui'pitu'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai.

¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwarua enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune para Sises esese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Taron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'ma'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Taron kon uya, "Iraisa kari ri," ta'pu.

Taron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kari ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pu waraino," ta'pu.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kari ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Apune para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tumari'ma'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane.

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka' pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesei miri ayakon no'pu anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikinunpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken para iyesei'pu,

²⁰ apune para Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesei'pu i'tu tuuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku' efa tuuya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesei'pu.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya.

²² Eratiyas mure uye'sa' a'tai amanunse'na, imanumu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ise iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya.

6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51 **6:13** Isens 5:14 * **6:14** Taron ni imenukasa', *Kuri ri*, tawon esi. **6:15** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19 **6:18** Uru' 3:19-20

²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'p_u iya t_unk_u'ton pi', "Inekama'po'p_u ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'm_uyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'p_u t_usan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'p_u iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'p_u ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'p_u iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, t_uusenutii' uri'san enna'po'p_u kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'p_u ke parapi po!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'p_u t_usauroku'p_u pi' ipan pe, e'tane, ap_une p_ura ikur_u uya kuru tasa' t_uuya ru'p_u pi' t_unk_i'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken p_ura iyesi'p_u.

²⁷ Miripan uya inke p_ura i'pair_ukanin ennoko'p_u, Isaan i'pai ru'p_u ne'to' pe iya. Iti'p_u pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pair_uka'p_u.

²⁸ Miripan uya inee'p_u parapi po, miripan uya it_uru'p_u uri'san ena', miripan uya it_uru'p_u t_usan ena'.

²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitor_u ru'san uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p_u, iu'na'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' am_ura'p_u Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo t_unkup_u'p_u kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'p_u t_uuya'nokon ni ekama'p_u.

³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'p_u, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton enta'nato' a'tai p_ura ri iyesi'p_u. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'p_u iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri t_u'kena'pi' yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkap_u kon pa," ta'p_u iya.

³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u utin pi' kanau yau t_u'kena'pi' pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u uya to' ene'p_u, to' i'tu'p_u to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tum_u'p_u tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'p_u to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpin pe ka'pon am_u ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, ap_une p_ura to' esi'p_u karimeru am_u esi t_upa'simanin ke p_ura kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'p_u.

³⁶ "Ka'pon am_u enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata am_u ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eiku'p_u iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'p_u iya.

Ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kap_u ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'p_u† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko p_ureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri kaisa ri ru'kwi p_ureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Ap_une entanti'," ta'p_u iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am_u man," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Ka'pon am_u am_uranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana'pona," ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ Ka'pon am_u ereutapitu'p_u tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kap_u ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'p_u—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni p_urata pun esi tikin ni wai yau tarawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Ap_une Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am̄u' anam̄u'p̄u. Ka'ta' tenu tutase tenki ta'p̄u iya Papa pi', i'kwi'p̄itu'p̄u iya. Itaru'p̄u iya t̄poitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am̄u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am̄u' kupu'p̄u iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'p̄u ta'wetapi'se,

⁴³ miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti p̄reti miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄u' tonpa'p̄u e'nonkasa' anuku'p̄u.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si am̄u' p̄reti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p̄u 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'p̄u Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke para t̄poitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p̄u iya, to' utito' pe tarawiri Pe'saita pona, anpsin enno'tane tauya.

⁴⁶ To' nimi t̄po, wu' pona iti'p̄u ip̄remai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mama pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'p̄u tikin sari a'mun po.

⁴⁸ T̄poitoru ton utanpokama ene'p̄u iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, ap̄une para a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'p̄u to' winikui' tauyep̄u ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe para 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri p̄aro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'p̄u.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'p̄iri p̄aro'po isari ene tauya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'p̄u pe to' uya ekama'p̄u, miripan kon upiror̄anp̄itu'p̄u,

⁵⁰ ap̄une para tanporo ensa' tauya'nokon pi', miripan kon et̄aip̄itu'p̄u ipan pe.

Inke para Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ket̄aip̄i'tau," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p̄u, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'p̄u,

⁵² ap̄une para to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' para iyesi'p̄u i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe p̄reti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'p̄u.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tip̄itu'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p̄u Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'p̄u miri yau.

⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon am̄u' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'p̄u.

⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunp̄itu'p̄u, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'p̄u ipi'ya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tauya'nokon airi.

⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata am̄u', umi am̄u' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon am̄u' uya takuru'kena' nan ap̄itu'p̄u karapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'p̄u takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tip̄itu'p̄u.

7

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

¹ Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini am̄urasa' esi'p̄u Sises woi,

² miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'p̄u iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

3 (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korakasa' tauya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri.

4 I'ri ri karapo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorakasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' ta'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koraka.†)

5 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

6 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne":

"Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

7 To' iparema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.‡
tukai'.

8 Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

9 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa!

10 Mosi' uya tasa', 'kai'panu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'S miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukai'panu miri awonsi'ki tasan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.*

11 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukai'panu miri pe para tasan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'taka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe),

12 miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukai'panu miri pe para tasan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon.

13 Miri kasa si ipara Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin (Ma'siu 15:10-20)

14 Sises uya anpin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupa'ya, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'.

15 Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,† ta'pu iya.

17 Miripan uya anpin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu uti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'.

18 "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyesi?

19 Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tauya e'kwa pe.)

20 Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe.

* 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyesi karapo'po iwu' tapai tauye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekorakasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon para iyesi. ‡ 7:7 Aisaya 29:13 § 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † 7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tapana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.)

21 Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, teku-
masen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe,

22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye'
pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', taseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri
te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para te'sen pe.

23 Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri
ikupu," ta'pu iya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

24 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,§ miripan
ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyesi'pu, miri yau iyesi tukai',
e'tane iye'so'nama poken para ri iyesi'pu.

25 Inke para ri etasa' tuuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen imure
uri'san uyee'pu ita piya' ata'mo'kai'.

26 Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa'
Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru
enpa'kato' pe iya tumare yapai.

27 "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapu tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para
ipoken para iyesi mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena',"
ta'pu iya.

28 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari
punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri
a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya.

30 Miripan si enna'pokaa'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumare e'pirinkasa'
te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Pun, Imaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

31 Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri
Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri.

32 Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu,
miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tato' pe iya ipona.

33 Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi
turu'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu.

34 Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winiku', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe
teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka!" ta e'kwa pe).

35 Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu
iri anpokumanin para ri.

36 Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon
pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu.

37 Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: "Tri
kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pun koneka iya etanin pe;
imaimu pun koneka iya tusauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

§ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri
pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. * 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

1 Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amurakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyese pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupaia', miripan uya ta'pu,

2 "Usentu'mayai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyese.

3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tauti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

4 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri ta'kenan yau pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

5 "I'ri kaisa ri pareti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.
To' uya eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' eretapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron na'kwi riken itekiino pareti anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton na'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tupoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya.

8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pu enti'pu 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri,

10 miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Taramanu'ta nono pu'ka pona.

I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si amu' uye'e'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitu pi'. Itupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epan winon pi'.

12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po'? Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri taru pen ni," ta'pu iya.

13 Miripan kon tainse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Parowa A'sarutana'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke pareti ari to' uya para, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'pu kanau yau.

15 "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya parowa a'sarutana'to' ike pi'," tukai to' panama'pu iya.

16 To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apune para pareti para iyese pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

17 To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pi' ausauroku kon pareti para iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon para ri pe', miri pe para ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta?"

18 Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon para iyese? Tapanu ke ri, e'tenu eta auya'nokon para ri? Iyenu kon yau para nai?"

19 5 kaisaron pareti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupa'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tai?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'p_u to' uya.

20 "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron p_ureti si'kw_i'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am_u' t_upe'tipi'se ip_u'k_u r_u'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tai?" ta'p_u iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'p_u.

21 Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'n_uk_u auya'nokon p_ura ri mari'pe' iyesei?" ta'p_u iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'p_u Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon am_u' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'p_u Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'p_u a'pi'to' pe iya.

23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'p_u itemiyat_u pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapit_u t_upo, temiyat_u tar_u'p_u iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "P_ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

24 Miripan uya tenu tar_u'p_u ka'ta', miripan uya ta'p_u, "Ewai', ka'pon am_u' senyai', e'tane to' usene y_ui am_u' usari kasa ri," ta'p_u iya.

25 Sises uya kanan temiyat_u tukaa'p_u itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, wak_u pe itenu ena'p_u miri, miripan uya tanp_oron ni ene'p_u wak_u pe.

26 Sises uya ennoko'p_u ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p_u

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'p_u iya, "In_u' pe esi tukai' ka'pon am_u' n_usauro'an?" ta'p_u iya.

28 To' uya entakanoma'p_u, "T_uron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; t_uron kon uya Irais_u pe iwesi ta; t_uron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' am_u' tonpa ta," ta'p_u to' uya.

29 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, in_u' pe ken si esi mukayat_u?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Imiri k_uri ri K_urai*!" tukai'.

30 Sises uya to' panama'p_u in_u' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

T_uuma'tato' Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' ototon eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' ototon Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton am_u' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' ototon, miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'kato' ototon osor_uwau w_ui t_upo tukai'.

32 Seri ekama'p_u iya wak_u pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'p_u Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.

33 E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai t_upoitor_u ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta esereme'p_u, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'p_u iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p_ura ri," ta'p_u iya.

34 Miripan uya anp_isin ton ki'ma'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe t_upiya', "In_u' ri uyep_u pe iyesei yau uye'ma'p_u pe, tiwi t_upi' ri t_upu'tika'se, tukurusukuui tan_use n_uyep_ui upikiri'.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 * 8:29 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 8:29 Isaan 6:68-69 † 8:33 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 8:34 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

35 Apune para inu' ri kuri tauko'manto* inonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tauko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri.

36 Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Kane ku!

37 Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe?

38 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tauyepu a'tai tukairanu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

9

1 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu merunti pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

2 6 kaisa ri wui tapo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona ta'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu.

3 Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorukasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri.

4 Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu.

5 Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,* waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorawau iwu' kon oton amii ina – tikin ni iwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwu' pe."

6 (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyese'pu, apune para kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etalpi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

7 Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru'apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nukanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

8 Mi awiri tenu kon tapi'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyese'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

9 Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

10 Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

11 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese'pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

12 To' entakanoma'pu iya, "Tnapairi ri Iraisia uyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta?"

13 E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se to'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne'ka ri," ta'pu iya.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

* 8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe para uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri.

8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 * 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10

14 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe.

15 Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewan-siuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'.

16 Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "F'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'.

18 Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tui kitititi'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

19 "F'ri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

20 To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. F'ri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mare ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta pu.

21 "F'ri a'tai seri kasa iyesi e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupunu pi'.

"Mure pe iyesi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

22 "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

23 "F'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupu auya poken iyesi yau,' makayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

24 Inke para warawo' mare kupunu uya tauki'pi'namu pe, "Apu ri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupaia' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru[†] esere-meku'pu iya, "Ipana pan miri awonsi'ki imaimu pan a'kwaru, kari ri warawo' mare apa' epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

26 Iri a'kwaru upiroram[‡]pu, miripan uya warawo' mare ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mare esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu.

27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' mare anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

28 Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 "F'ri pen ni, ipureman[‡] uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

30 Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesa' tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para,

31 apune para tupoitoru ton enupa tuuya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano wai pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

32 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri iyesi'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru'

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

33 To' uti'pu Ka'panayan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pi' me'sei'pi'tuane' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya.

[†] 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru [‡] 9:29 Turon ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

34 E'tane to' uya eiku para iyese'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.

35 Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poiru pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

36 Temekon tatuse iwoi mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi',

37 "Inu' uya ri pusamoro mare amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyese yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kari uyenko'nin nu'pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe (Uru' 9:49-50)

38 "Ti'sa," ta'pu Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kari'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pu, apune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

39 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tau, apune para inu' ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nu'pu uyese' yau usauroka poken para iyese miri tupo iri pe upi'.

40 Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.

41 In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune para Kurai^S iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

42 "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe.

43 Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese itemiyatu para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.

45 Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya'.

47 Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya'.

48 Miri yau,

"to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nu'ku pen ni."

49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

9:34 Uru' 22:24 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 § 9:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

* 9:43 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nu'ku pen ni.* 9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 † 9:45 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nu'ku pen ni.* ‡ 9:48 Aisaya 66:24

50 “Waiyo esi wak_u, e'tane ine'ne' pe p_ura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kap_u auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, t_usewankamai' p_ura iko'manti' itonpa kon am_u' pokon pe,” ta'p_u iya.

10

No'p_u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Ɔru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon am_u' uye'kaa'p_u ipiya', miripan kon enupa'p_u iya, teseru yau ri.

2 Pari'si am_u' tonpa ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupit_u'p_u ekama'popit_u t_uuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri' ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya t_uno'p_u nonka a'tai?” ta'p_u to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'p_u to' ekama'po pe, “Ɔri tawon ken Main t_uru'p_u Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'p_u iya.

4 To' uya eiku'p_u, “Mosi' uya it_usa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai t_umenukai' t_uno'p_u enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'p_u to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'p_u, ap_une p_ura sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.

6 E'tane iye'kap_u epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'p_u,* tasa' iya.

7 ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tak_uip_u miri awonsi'ki t_usan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku' t_uno'p_u ya',†

8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi.

9 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya k_use'nin,” ta'p_u iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitor_u ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'p_u.

11 Eiku'p_u iya, “In_u' ri t_uno'p_u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t_uron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyese t_uno'p_u piyapai.

12 Miripan t_utaan'p_u nonka iya pe iyese yau miripan uya t_uron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyese miri,” ta'p_u iya.

M_ure Am_u' P_urema'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ɔru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon am_u' uya m_ure am_u' nee'p_u Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitor_u ton uya to' eseremek_u'p_u.

14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', “Ɔiwi m_ure am_u' n_uyep_u upiya'. To' k_usereutan_u't_u, ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi p_usamoro waraino kon iwano' pe.

15 In_u'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in_u' ri k_uri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya p_ura na'ne' m_ure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya,” ta'p_u iya.

16 M_ure am_u' an_um_u'p_u iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu t_utuse to' p_urema'p_u iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ɔru' 18:18-30)

9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Ɔru' 14:34-35 10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2
 † 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku' t_uno'p_u ya', tawon p_ura iyese. ‡ 10:8 Iseneses
 2:24 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 10:15 Ma'siu 18:3

17 Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

18 "I'ri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku para ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken.

19 Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, enku'tinin pe kesii, iku'ipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, S tawon," ta'pu iya.

20 "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mare' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ene'pu i'nanka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' iku'upo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

22 Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' para ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

23 Sises uya tenu tapitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wannii pe ya!" ta'pu iya.

24 Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mare amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannii pe ya' epa'kan poken para.

25 Sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannii pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

26 Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

29 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kuri tapata'se', takon non, taparusi ton, tasan, taku'ipunu, tumunki amu' miri pe para tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya

30 eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tapata'se', takon non, taparusi ton, tasanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni miri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya.

31 Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

32 To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewan-siukasa' esi'pu, to' pikiri te'san enari'nuntane. Sises uya kanan tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu, miripan uya tupa' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'.

33 "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'.

34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu' ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu'; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ "Tri ken kupu uya i'se me'atau iwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ "Tiwitikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ "Tri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesei," ta'pu Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pura iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.

⁴⁰ E'tane eretapai me'atai'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken pura iyesei. Seresi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seresi etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu.

⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amaranaku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Itu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esis miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tamerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'.

⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esis yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe,

⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esis yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe.

⁴⁵ Aru'ne pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tapo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimiti koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' eretasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen).

⁴⁷ Sises kari ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tauya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵⁰ Tapon puro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanamu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "Tri kupu uya i'se me'an iwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pu.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke pura ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

* 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

11

Sises Epa'ka'p_u Surusiran Pona

(*Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19*)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' W_upu pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon t_upoitor_u ton ennok_o'p_u

² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si m_ure ewa'tisa', in_u' uti'p_u ipo pen ni. Teukai' m_une'tai' seri ya'.

³ In_u' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe miri kup_u auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke p_ura inna'poto' pe t_uuya ri, m_ukat_ui' ipi'," ta'p_u iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si m_ure eporo'p_u p_uroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' m_ura'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau,

⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon am_u' uya, "F_uri kup_u auya'nokon, k_uri ri isa'ka'si m_ure meukayat_ui'ne'?" ta'p_u to' pi'.

⁶ To' eiku'p_u to' uya, Sises uya ta'p_u kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikup_u'p_u.

⁷ Isa'ka'si m_ure ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', t_upon kon t_upit_u'p_u to' uya ip_uro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'p_u.

⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya t_upon kon ta'n_uku'p_u asanta tawiri, t_uron kon uya miri'tawon y_ui pantaru'pi'sa' ta'n_u'tane asanta tawiri.

⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri t_uutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'p_u pe t_uutisan uki'pi'n_un_upit_u'p_u,

"Usana!"*

"Pori' ri k_uri esi Itepuru ese' yau n_uye'ai'ne'!"

¹⁰ "Pori' pe ri e'ni uk_uip_un_u kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyep_u pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'p_u Surusiran pona, miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpit_u'p_u. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'p_u miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe.

Y_ui Pa'n_uku'p_u Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 21:18-19*)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'p_u iwan pe.

¹³ In_ui tare kenan, pi' e' ene t_uuya pi', iti'p_u teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'p_u iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, ap_une p_ura pi' weyu pe p_ura pata esi'p_u,†

¹⁴ miripan uya ta'p_u pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si in_u' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'p_u iya. Ipoitor_u ton uya miri ta iya eta'p_u.

Sises Uti'p_u Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta'

(*Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'ku' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p_u usennapi' ni pi', kur_upo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapit_u pi'. P_urata ensimapi'nin nan tep_uru_ui rawoipit_u'p_u iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa am_u' kur_upo'pomanin nan apon ton ni,

¹⁶ in_u' uya ri tuk_uru'po'pooi ari i'se p_ura ri iyesi'p_u miri awiri.

¹⁷ To' enupa t_uuya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' p_ura pe' nai:

* **11:9** *Usana!* Ipuru am_u' maimu, *Pika'ti!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.

† **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo t_uuya tuni'ton tukai' Sises esi'p_u, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu p_ura si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'p_u tepetasan ye' pe p_ura iyesi tukai', miripan pa'n_uku'p_u iya.

“ ‘Uiwu’ esa’to’ oton
tanporon kon tūpataron kon ipūremato’ iwū’,‡

tukai? E’tane ‘ama’ amū’ en pe ri[§] iku’sa’ auya’nokon,” ta’pū iya.

18 Papa ena’ use’mān nito’ tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi’ki Main pi’ enupanin nan uya miri eta’pū, miripan kon e’sara’ti’pū iwito’ tūuya’nokon eseru warinpa pi’, ipi’ tenari’nūmū kon pi’, apūne pūra anpisin ni usewansiukasa’ pi’ to’ enupato’ iya pi’.

19 Pata uko’mansa’ a’tai, Sises miri awonsi’ki ipoitorū ton uti’pū pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito’ Pi’ E’ Pi’

(Ma’siu 21:20-22)

20 Awanakū’ miri ema’sa’ yau, to’ uti koro’tau asanta tawiri, to’ uya pi’ e’ ene’pū. Iyeri’sa’ esi’pū siya ri imi’ pona ri.

21 Pi’ta enu ya’ iyee’pū, miripan uya ta’pū Sises pi’, “Rapai,* apūne enki. Pi’ e’ anpa’nukū’pū useketasa!” ta’pū iya.

22 Sises uya eiku’pū, “Papa apurito’ esa’ pe e’ti’.

23 I’napairon ekama uya ipi’nokon; inū’ uya ri se wū’ pi’ ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Parau ka’ isennasikata,’ ikasimai’ma pūra tewan yau, e’tane apuri’ma tūmāimu awiri iye’kupū tukai’, iye’kupū ri itiwano’ pe.

24 Miri pi’ ekama uya ipi’nokon, i’ri ri ekama’po auya’nokon a’tai iwipūremato’ kon yau, apuriti’ eposa’ auya’nokon tukai’, miri a’tai iiwano’ kon pe ri iyesi.

25 Ipūreman pi’ iye’mū’sa’kasa’ kon a’tai, miri koro’tau ekamūra ri inū’ pi’ ri iwesi kon yau, ipi’ isentu’mati’, ikūipūnū kon, Epūn pon usentu’mato’ pe amakooi kon pi’,” ta’pū Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama’popitū’pū To’ Uya

(Ma’siu 21:23-27; Ūru’ 20:1-8)

27 Surusiran pona kanan to’ enna’pokaapū. Sises usari koro’tau Es-uwerū amū’ use’mato’, ipūremato’ iwū’ pū’kū tau, Papa ena’ use’mān nito’ tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi’ enupanin nan miri awonsi’ki Es-uwerū amū’ epuru ton uyee’pū ipiya’,

28 miripan kon uya ekama’po’pū, “I’ri meruntirū wini seri ton kupū auya? Inū’ uya seri merunti ke irepasa’ seri kupū pa?” ta’pū to’ uya.

29 Sises uya entakanoma’pū, “Tikin nan pi’ ri iyekama’po uya ’nokon. Uyei’ti’; miri a’tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntirū tepose, seri ton kupū uya tukai’.

30 Isaan uya pa’taisiman nito’—Epūn winon pe’, miri pe pūra ka’pon amū’ winon kati? Ekamati!” ta’pū iya.

31 Tiwano’ kon pe to’ usaurōkū’pū, “ ‘Epūn winon,’ ta pe iyesi yau, I’ri pe ken si iyesi pi’ apuri auya’nokon pūra iyesi’pū?’ ta iya esi.

32 E’tane, ‘Ka’pon amū’ winon,’ ta pe iyesi yau,...’ ” (To’ enari’nūmū ka’pon amū’ pi’, apūne pūra tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pū’kena’ pe ta pi’.)

33 Miripan kon uya Sises eiku’pū, “Ina uya i’tu pūra man,” ta’pū to’ uya.

Sises uya ta’pū to’ pi’, “Apana’ti uya ’nokon pūra ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntirū wini seri ton kupū uya tukai’,” ta’pū iya.

‡ 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * 11:21 Rapai, Ti’sa ta e’kwa pe 11:23 Ma’siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa’ ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa’ se kasa: 26 E’tane tūusentu’masen pe pūra iwesi yau, ikūipūnū, Epūn pon usentu’ma pūra ri iyesi miri amakooi ton pi’.

12

*Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon PantomꞫ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; ʒru' 20:9-19)*

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pꞫ: “Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pꞫ kare' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pꞫ iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pꞫ iya, miri' awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pꞫ iya. Miripan nin si taru'pꞫ iya miri' umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pꞫ siya ri tapata'se' yapai.

² Iyaku'pꞫsa' anamꞫ weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitora' si ennoko'pꞫ iya umi taru'pꞫ tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na.

³ E'tane kari ri a'si'pꞫ to' uya, ipanta'ma'pꞫ to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pꞫ to' uya miri' itemiyatꞫ aru' para ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tapoitora' ennoko'pꞫ iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipita'pꞫ to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pꞫ.

⁵ E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pꞫ iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pꞫ to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pita'pꞫ iya; taron kon ni panta'mapita'pꞫ to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

⁶ “Tikin ni nin si inennokonꞫ e'nonkasa' esi'pꞫ, imu ri nin si, ini'nankanꞫ. Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'mata' pe ennoko'pꞫ iya.

⁷ “E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pꞫ miri, tiwano' kon pe, Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanamꞫ e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pꞫ to' uya.

⁸ To' uya si a'si'pꞫ, miripan wini'pꞫ to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pꞫ to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ “I'ri ken si kupu' kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? IyepꞫ kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru' miri taron kon ena'.

¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

“Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pꞫ
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹ Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku' pe kuru uyenu kon yau,*
tukai'?”

¹² A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri' warinpa'pꞫ to' uya, apꞫne para tapi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pꞫ. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pꞫ; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pꞫ miri, to' uti'pꞫ ipiyapai.

EsuwerꞫ Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; ʒru' 20:20-26)

¹³ Emenna'pꞫ po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri' awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pꞫ to' uya Sises eparanti' imaimu wini.

¹⁴ To' uyee'pꞫ ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pꞫ ipi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu' pe para iyese'ru esi, apꞫne para ina' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?

¹⁵ Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?” ta'pꞫ to' uya. E'tane waku' pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pꞫ, “I'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? ApꞫne purata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya,” ta'pꞫ iya.

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 purata pun —tenariyas itese'

16 To' uya p̄arata pun nee'p̄u, miripan kon ekama'po'p̄u iya, "Inu' nai ipi'?" Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p̄u iya.

"Sisa," ta'p̄u to' uya.

17 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan t̄uru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'p̄u iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'p̄u miri ipi'.

Eri'ni T̄upo E'm̄u'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

18 Miri a'tai, Satu'si am̄u', eri'ni t̄upo e'm̄u'sa'kan p̄ara ri iyesi tawon nan yue'p̄u Sises ekama'pose'na.

19 "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenkasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, t̄ano'p̄u t̄anonkai' imunki p̄ara, iyakon n̄u'p̄u uya ino'p̄u ru'p̄u mari'mato' pe iyesi, miripan kon umu'tato' pe t̄urui iwano' pe.

20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p̄u. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄u, miripan eriku'p̄u inonkaton kon imunki am̄u' p̄ara ri.

21 Ipikiron n̄u'p̄u uya nin si ino'p̄u ru'p̄u mari'ma'p̄u miri, e'tane iyeriku'p̄u t̄uumu'tai' p̄ara ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osorawano pe te'sen esi'p̄u.

22 Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'p̄u imunki am̄u' p̄ara ri to' eri'p̄itu'p̄u. K̄ari ri nin si uri'san eriku'p̄u miri to' e'ma'p̄u pe ri.

23 Eri'ni t̄upo e'm̄u'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'p̄u pe ken si iyesi miri, ap̄ane p̄ara sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

24 Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ipoken p̄ara pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menkasa' itekare miri pe p̄ara Papa merunt̄uru i'tu auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi pi'?"

25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma p̄ara ri iyesi, miri pe p̄ara to' e't̄uru pen ni emari man nito' yau; Ep̄an pon kon, inseru am̄u' kasa to' e'to' ot.

26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄u'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon p̄ara ri iyesi, yu' epo'ti'p̄u tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'p̄u ipi', 'Uri k̄ari ri Ep̄ara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.[‡]

27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken p̄ara kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'p̄u iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

28 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroka etapitu'p̄u. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'p̄u iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'p̄u iya.

29 Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru am̄u' ru'kw̄i; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru;

30 Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'n̄ankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenunkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imerunt̄uru pokon pe,[§] tawon.

31 Ipikiron esi se: 'Tonpa i'n̄ankaki misi'n̄ankayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke p̄ara ri iyesi miri," ta'p̄u Sises uya ipi'.

32 "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' p̄ara ri iyesi e'tane k̄ari ri riken.

33 I'n̄ankato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki merunt̄uru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'n̄anka usi'n̄ankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru t̄upo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'p̄u iya.

34 Wak_u pe teik_u iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni pura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'p_u iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'p_u inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'p_u Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau, to' ekama'po'p_u iya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai† esi Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe ta'?"

36 Tepi' ri usaurok_u'p_u Wak_u A'kwar_u uya tumaimu'tii',
"Itepuru uya ta'p_u uyepuru pi':
"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyat_u wini,

iyeyaton non tar_u uya
a'ta o'koi' p_u'k_u pona,"* ta'p_u iya.'

37 Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esak_u, nai kasa ken ipa ru'p_u pe iyesi nesii'no?" ta'p_u iya.

Anpin ton Sises etanin nan esi'p_u pori' pe.

38 To' enupa tauya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan t_upon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t_upi'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri,

39 eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

40 Itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'san iw_u' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ip_urema kusan pe, mi pe te'kup_u kon pe. P_usamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'p_u iya.

Itaan'p_u Ima'tasa' Ru'p_u Nutur_unu
(Uru' 21:1-4)

41 Sises ereuta'p_u tatusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpin ton ka'pon am_u' uya t_up_urataai kon t_upi'tu Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_urataai yen ya' enpi'tu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ip_urataa'ike' ton uya eke pe ri it_upi'tu'p_u.

42 E'tane ru'kwi' nin si entu'manin itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uyee'p_u, miripan uya ru'kwi' asa'ron p_urata ka'pa muku'pi's tar_u'p_u, p_uni punu'pi ru'kwi' ri.

43 T_upoitor_u ton tuki'mai' t_upiya', ta'p_u to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, p_use ri entu'manin itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya eke pe kuru itasa' miri p_urata yen ya', tanporo t_uron kon entai kuru.

44 T_up_urataai kon tonpa ri nin t_usa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi' ri tanporo ri t_upiyawon tar_u'p_u t_uko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi' ri," ta'p_u iya.

13

Ima'k_uni Ton Non Weyu U'mat_u Ekamanin Nan
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

1 Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitor_u ton tonpa uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ti'sa, ap_une enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' am_u! I'ri wak_u pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'p_u iya.

2 "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'p_u Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isip_uro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'p_u iya.

† 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanutu'p_u ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta am_u' Kiri' maimu yau

3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wap̄u po, Esuweru am̄u' use'mato', ip̄aremato' iw̄u' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'p̄u ama'ai,

4 "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti, inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

6 Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

7 Tuusewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketuipi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane ap̄ne ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi.

8 Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann̄i pe ri te'san uya esa' wann̄i pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, taru'p̄anu am̄u' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

9 "Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsur̄uui am̄u' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kop̄na am̄u', miri awonsi'ki kin am̄u' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'.

10 Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'.

11 To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamat̄u, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku A'kwaru usauroku.

12 "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikuip̄anu uya niri tam̄re. Miri kasa ri mari, m̄re am̄u' enato' oton t̄san kon am̄u' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'.

13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'm̄u'sa'kayai'ne' iu'mat̄u pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 "I'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tapata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin n̄ato'ka'n̄aku—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nain̄um̄u' w̄u' ton pona'ne.

15 Tiwi tiw̄u' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe para kasewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'.

16 Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kasenna'ponin t̄apon epose'na.

17 Miri wai a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si am̄u' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona.

18 Ip̄aremati' seri e'kup̄u namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,

19 ap̄ne para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyesi iyepiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'p̄u si'kiri seri p̄u'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 "Iteperu uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyesi yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane an̄nsa' kon, t̄nan̄um̄u'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri.

21 Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Ap̄ne enti', seri airi K̄urai† man! miri pe para, 'Ap̄ne enti! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyesi yau, kasapurit̄u.

22 Ap̄ne para enku'tinin nan kari am̄u', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' am̄u' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12 13:13 Ma'siu 10:22 * 13:14 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

13:16 Uru' 17:31 13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † 13:21 K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan̄umu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

turawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupa tūuya'nokon poken iyasi yau.

²³ Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴ "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pa pe,

"Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;

²⁵ siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka'apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.*

²⁶ "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntira ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau,

²⁷ miripan uya tinseraui ton ennoko tūnanamu'san amuranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'mata'apai'ne, ka' u'mata' pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

²⁹ Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyasi mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

³⁰ In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

³¹ Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereu-taton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyasi, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikupirunu uya riken i'tu.

³³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'!§ I'tu auya'nokon para iyasi i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'.

³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyasi: Tūpoitoru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' turawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ "Miri pe iyasi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomara' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai.

³⁶ Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin.

³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': "Tenu ke e'ti'!" ta'pu' iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi'

* 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. 13:26

Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta. 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27

enupanin nan esi'pua ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon.

² "E'tane Iweyu Ru'pua a'tai pen, ka'pon amua' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tateire' po tenai' tepua piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereka'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pua po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Taputurakai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pua iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroka'pua tiwano' kon pe, "I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuka ko?"

⁵ Ikarupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'pua tuto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeka'pua.

⁶ "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waka ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

⁷ "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri'pua iyese ipiyau'nokon.

⁸ Tanukupua pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' utara e'ma ta'.

⁹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nasekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pua ru'pua ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu' pe ri, ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'.

¹¹ To' epori'ma'pua miri tetai', miripan kon usauroka'pua purata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pua ituto' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pua, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tapoitoru ton ennoko'pua. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri matitai'.

¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potai', "Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwa' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', makatai'.

¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' makonekatai'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'pua eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pua Sises uya tauro'ka'pua kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' te'to' kon koneka'pua.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pua 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe.

¹⁸ Tepua piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kari upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'pua, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Inapai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

14:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * **14:5** tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 purata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11 **14:18** Eren 41:9

20 “Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, t̄ayū kip̄a pi' na'ne' p̄asau ya' upokon pe.

21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' otōn iye'menukasa' t̄api' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waka pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' p̄ara iyesi yau,” ta'p̄a iya.

22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya p̄areti an̄um̄a'p̄a, tenki ta'p̄a iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kw̄i'p̄ita'p̄a, miripan ekam̄a'p̄a iya t̄ap̄oitōra ton ena', “An̄anti', seri seri upun,” tai'ma.

23 Miri a'tai, ko' an̄um̄a'p̄a iya, tenki ta'p̄a iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'p̄a, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'p̄a.

24 “Seri seri um̄ana, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa',” ta'p̄a iya to' pi'.

25 “T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya otōn pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya p̄a'ku pona,” ta'p̄a iya.

26 Eren pi' t̄auserenkasa' kon t̄apo, to' uti'p̄a Are' Wap̄a pona.

*Pi'ta Uya T̄anonkato' Otōn Ekama'p̄a Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; ̄Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

27 “Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri,” tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'p̄a, “ap̄ane p̄ara iye'menukasa':

“Karimeru am̄a' pa'simanin wini uya,
miripan karimeru am̄a' si e'ta'nu'to' otōn, ‡
tawon.

28 E'tane eriku t̄apo, e'm̄a'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'p̄a iya.

29 Pi'ta uya ta'p̄a, “Tanporon kon uya in̄intane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'p̄a iya.

30 “T̄napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarup̄i tau—kiritiki uturum̄a asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya otōn osorawau ite'kwa,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

31 E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'p̄a, “T̄ri pe p̄ara ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'p̄a iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'p̄a.

Sises Ip̄arema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; ̄Uru' 22:39-46)

32 To' uti'p̄a Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'p̄a t̄ap̄oitōra ton pi', “Ereutapi'ti' se airi ip̄arema tane,” ta'p̄a iya.

33 Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'p̄a ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'p̄a ika'ni' p̄ara ipan pe ri.

34 “Uya'kwar̄a man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni,” ta'p̄a iya to' pi'. “Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke,” ta'p̄a iya.

35 Iti'p̄a miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'p̄a non pona ip̄aremasena t̄api' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe.

36 “Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'p̄a iya.

37 Miripan enna'po'p̄a t̄ap̄oitōra ton piya', miripan uya to' e'num̄a eporo'p̄a. “Saiman,” ta'p̄a iya Pi'ta pi', “iye'nansa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken p̄ara iyesi mara ra'kw̄i ri?”

14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 † 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna” tasa' p̄ara iyesi. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16 § 14:36 Apa; miri pe p̄ara, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Itikaa'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan.

⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta tauya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyessi'pu.

⁴¹ Itosorawano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nana ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'.

⁴² E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauru'ni pi' kuru ri iyessi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anpsin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "Kari sa'su'kayai'ne' si kari ri, ma'sitai', matai' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pu.

⁴⁵ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu.

⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tsuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na?"

⁴⁹ Wai kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon para ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyessi," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tapon ke para esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane,

⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon para.

Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amara'pu.

⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' parorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuruai ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni.

* 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

56 Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

57 Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai':

58 "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorawau wai yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe para nin si, ta'ia," ta'pu to' uya.

59 Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

60 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku'ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

61 E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pu kanan, "Imiri pe' kari ri Kurai, Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

62 Miripan pi, "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pu iya.

63 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya taron karaka'pu. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni?"

64 Metatau ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatau?" ta'pu iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe.

65 Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tumokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti parorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru' uyee'pu.

67 Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

68 E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'nuku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.‡

69 To' poitoru' uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi, "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

70 I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyese tapo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, apune para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

71 Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masaura'atu'ne' i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

72 Inke para ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tapi' isauro'sa' ru'pu, "Kiritiki uturumu' rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

14:58 Isaan 2:19 † 14:61 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 14:62 Taniyeru 7:13 14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ 14:68 Taron ni imenukas' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon para iyese.

15

*Sises Ari'pɔ To' Uya Paire' Piya'**(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Ƴru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28–19:16)*

¹ Ipan pe awanakai' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

² “Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

“Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu.

⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pu, “Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?” ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu.

⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai.

⁸ Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ “Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi',

¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri.

¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' tarunka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² “F'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

¹⁴ “F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya**(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Sises ewonnuku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Purre'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu.

¹⁷ To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu.

¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, “Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu fese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'.

²⁰ Isapema'pu tauya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya**(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ƴru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)*

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kairipuna uyperu esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

22 Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Korako'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe.

23 Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya para iyese'pu.

24 Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'.

26 Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'.

27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu'wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini.

28 Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyese'pu,"* tawon.†

29 Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukusukama'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osorawau wai yau, 'tawon nu'pu,

30 iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

31 Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasoman nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti para iyese'!

32 Tiwi puse ri Kurai.‡ Esuweru amu' kin nuu'ti' seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

33 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri.

34 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nanpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisa ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

36 Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itaru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisa uyperu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

37 Sises uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

38 Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'samuyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona.

39 Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu' eta'pu, iyeriku' ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

40 Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu.

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 * 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 para. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33

⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki p̄samoro uri'sami'si am̄' uyee'p̄u iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'p̄u. Tu'kan kon t̄aron kon uri'sami'si am̄' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon n̄ san Surusiran pona ri n̄ri esi'p̄u miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'p̄u Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ƴru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'p̄u, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mam̄ koro'tau,

⁴³ Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' n̄naman̄ pe kuru te'sen Kons̄ru am̄ tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe uyep̄u enup̄ikiri n̄ri te'sen uti'p̄u enari'm̄ara ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.

⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'p̄u iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa am̄' epuru t̄aki'mai', ekama'po'p̄u iya, "Sises pe eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'.

⁴⁵ Soisa am̄' epuru uya nin si t̄apana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'p̄u iya miri Isose' ena'.

⁴⁶ Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' at̄u enna'p̄u miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'p̄u kurusu' poi, iwonti'p̄u iya pon at̄u ke, miripan emaka'p̄u iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan m̄ara'taai pona ti' tirinka'p̄u iya.

⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itaru ene'p̄u.

16

Sises E'm̄sa'ka'p̄u

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ƴru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkup̄u'p̄u 1:6-8)

¹ Sapa' pata'p̄u pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'p̄u Sises ekepu karapaimai' t̄autito' kon pe.

² Awanakui' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe w̄ai enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'p̄u ti' akasa' uruwai' pona,

³ "In̄u' uya ti' uruwai' m̄ara'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'p̄u.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon t̄asa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'p̄u.

⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewom̄ koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutas̄a' enwo'ne' wini ene'p̄u to' uya, miripan pi' to' et̄aip̄it̄u'p̄u.

⁶ "Ket̄aip̄i't̄au," ta'p̄u iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' r̄u'p̄u. Seri yau p̄ara man, iye'm̄sa'kaka'p̄u man! Ap̄ane enti', to' uya itaru'p̄u pata'p̄u.

⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitor̄u ton n̄san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'p̄u t̄auya kasa ri,' ta'p̄u iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'p̄u to' eka'tum̄'p̄u uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, ap̄ane p̄ara ipan pe ri to' et̄aip̄i'sa' esi'p̄u. I'ri ta'p̄u to' uya pen ni in̄u' pi' ri, ap̄ane p̄ara enari'ke' pe t̄esi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari' yau Ma' 16:9-20 p̄ara iyesei.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'm̄sa'ka'p̄u teriku'p̄u t̄upo, awanakui' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'p̄u wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'p̄u iya r̄u'p̄u iyapai piya'.

¹⁰ Iti'p̄u itonpa r̄u'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe t̄esi kon pi' t̄aukaransan.

¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'p̄u uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri p̄ara ri iyesei'p̄u.

¹² Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'p_u taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'.

¹³ P_usamoro si enna'po'p_u taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya p_ura ri iyese'p_u.

¹⁴ Emennu'p_u ri, Sises usenpoika'p_u 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'p_u iya to' napurinu' p_ura iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'm_usa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai p_ura to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'p_u iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'.

¹⁶ Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri.

¹⁷ P_usamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi am_u enpa'kapitu' miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku' miri emenna' main, siran yau.

¹⁸ To' uya iku' anamu' miri temiyatu' kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu' iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu' kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am_u pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises usauroku'p_u tupo to' pokon pe, itanumu'p_u Ep_un pona, miripan ereuta'p_u enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu' wini.

²⁰ Miripan ipoitoru' ton uti'p_u itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'tarawasoma'p_u to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu' esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tarawaso kupu'p_u iya.

*[Taron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'p_u Yai] **

[9] Uri'sami'si am_u uti'p_u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tapanati'p_u kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru' ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, w_ui enu uye'to' winipai, w_ui enu utito' p_u'ku' pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'p_u. Amen.

Sises Ekareei Ḑru' Nḁmenuka'pḁ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ḑru' Nḁmenuka'pḁ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rḁ'pḁ Esuwerḁ amḁ' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amḁ' pika'tinin pe. *Ḑru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarḁ uya Sises ki'masa', "Wakḁ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amḁ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Ḑru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epḁn pona. Kḁri ri ri mari imenukanin nḁ'pḁ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ēkamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pḁ awonsi'ki Kḁri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamḁ'pḁ, e'ta'nḁkḁ'pḁ pantomḁ.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakḁ itekare inekamanḁ yau: inserḁ amḁ' eremu pi' karimeru amḁ' pa'simanin nan uti'pḁ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pḁ Esuwerḁ amḁ' use'mato', ipḁremato' iwḁ' tau mḁre' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amḁ' Wakḁ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomḁ ton.

Siya ri seri wakḁ itekare yau ipḁreman nito' pi' isaurokḁ miri awonsi'ki Wakḁ A'kwarḁ pi', uri'sami'si amḁ' nḁkupḁnḁ pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pḁ, mḁre' to' esi'pḁ (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pḁ (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pḁ, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pḁ (3:21–4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pḁ annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pḁ (19:28–23:56)

Iye'mḁ'sa'ka'pḁ, isenpoi'pitu'pḁ, iyenuku'pḁ Epḁn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rḁ'pḁ Sises pi' ina koro'tau.

² Ina pi' tḁron kon nekama'pḁ menuka'pḁ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pḁ si'kiri ene'pḁ. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tḁron kon enupa tḁuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'.

³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pḁ si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si wakḁ pe iyesi iwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tḁnamasen Tiyo'peras,

⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pḁ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pḁ, Resipe' itese' esi'pḁ kanan, Eran pa rḁ'pḁ pe.

* 1:1 *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi miri *Papa i'nḁkanin* ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 Karonokḁrus 24:10

6 Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tapareme'se para.

7 E'tane to' munki para iyese'pu, apune para Resipe' esi'pu tatumu'tasen pe para. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'pu.

8 Taron ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamatu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tarawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau.

9 Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tautananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na.

10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na, puroroi po tanporo iyamurasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

11 Miri koro'tau, Papa inseruui usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kirii'nunpato' apon enwo'netu' wini.

12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetuipitu'pu ipi'.

13 E'tane, "Ketui'pitai!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'.

14 Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai,

15 apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri.

16 Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikai',

17 miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisai esi'pu kasa, tamunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikai'punu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu' yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

18 Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri' esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

19 Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'ro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku' itekare ekamase'na ipi'.

20 Umaimu apuri auya para iyese'pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi'to' esi'pu, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyese'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku'ima para.

23 Te'tarawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'.

24 Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapui tiwu' tau.

25 "Papa uya kuru seri' ku'sa' seri' uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri' a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseruui Uyee'pu

26 6 kaisa ri kapui Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.

27 A'pi'pan uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton.

28 Inse_{ra} uyee'p_u ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanam_u'p_u! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'p_u iya.

29 Inse_{ra} maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'p_u, miripan, "Tri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'.

30 "Kisi'nukai, Meri. Wak_u pe Papa enu yau iwesi.

31 Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'.

32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kari ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'p_u kasa,

33 miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan n_u'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'p_u inse_{ra} uya.

34 "Tri kasa si seri e'kup_u, a'pi'p_uan uri?" ta'p_u Meri uya inse_{ra} pi'.

35 "Iye'kup_u ri Papa A'kwar_u ri uyep_u ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' wak_u mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'p_u inse_{ra} uya.

36 "Tonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan t_umu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kap_u mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,

37 ap_une p_ura tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'p_u iya.

38 "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kup_u upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'p_u Meri uya. Miri ta iya t_upo, inse_{ra} uya inimi'p_u.

Meri Uti'p_u Resipe' Piya'

39 Miri pata'p_u pe, inke p_ura Meri ekoneka'p_u t_utito' pe i'k_ura po te'sen pata Isutiya p_un ya'.

40 Pata eposa' t_uuya a'tai, Sakaraya iw_u' ta' iyewom_u'p_u. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'p_u Resipe' pi'.

41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, im_ure utama'p_u itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwar_u'ti'p_u, Papa A'kwar_u ke,

42 miripan usauroka'p_u eke pe, "Miri kuru ri si kari ri wak_u ri uri'san Papa uya wak_u ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki im_ure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.

43 Tri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'k_uranpasa' ko?

44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau um_ure e'san_um_u'p_u tepori'ma ke.

45 Wak_u pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' r_u'p_u uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'p_u iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'p_u:
"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripita.

47 Uya'kwar_u esi pori' pe kuru t_upika'tinin Papa pi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
tenu yau.

Miri pe iyesi pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uya-puripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Ap_une p_ura eke ri, wak_u eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; wak_u ri ifese'.

50 T_unamanin nan pi', t_usentu'masen Kari ri,
to' epam_u kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, wak_u ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san aim_uranpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi, sepan kon nu'kwi ri anamui'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.

54-55 Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tapo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pu tauya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai, tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri," ta'pu Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapai, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tapata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe.

58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikupunu ese' yau.

60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kari ri," ta'pu.

61 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikupunu auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.

63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'.

64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si usauroka'pu miri Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si.

65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pu, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'karu poro'ne ri.

66 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apune para Papa meruntiru yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikupunu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pu Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroka'pu, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu ike pi':

68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi', apune para iye'sa' pi' tapoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', tapoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.

70 Ta'pu tauya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

71 Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, waku tausauroka'pu kupu iya tenu yau.

73 Utamokori kon Epura'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tauya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

74 Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umoka kon tauya pi', tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse para.

75 Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

76 Miripan uya ta'pu tamu pi',
 "Imiri, umare sesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
 apune para iutito' oton uyeperu kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu' koneka pe,
 77 imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',
 to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,
 78 apune para Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Epan
 poi,
 uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tnanamu'pu enno'to' oton
 upiya'nokon,
 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau
 tuuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nansan.
 Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,"
 ta'pu Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.

80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan
 uko'mamu'pu rimono' tau. Miri tupo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa
 eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pu

(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

1 Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata
 yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.

2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa'
 pe a'tai.

3 Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

4 Isose' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi'
 pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'.

5 Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe
 iyesi'pu (Papa Akwaru mare yen pe).

6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri.

7 Warawo' pe iyimarewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa'
 ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se'
 para iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

8 Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itai po tikun kon
 pa'sima pi'.

9 Miri ya', Iteperu inseru'uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino
 a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nu'ku'pu.

10 E'tane inseru' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tau! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri
 iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton.

11 Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,*
 Iteperu.

12 Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa epero auya'nokon miri.
 Iwontisa' pe mare esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen
 yau iyesi, ta'pu iya.

13-14 Miri koro'tau, kuri ri inseru' piyau tu'kan kon inseru' amu' esi'pu
 userenkan pi',
 "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1 1:79 Aisaya 9:2 * 2:11 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru
 maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tauya ton ni pi'," tukai' to' userenka'pu.

15 Pasamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epun pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau.

17 Ene tapo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mare pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'.

18 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'.

19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nuku' para iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenu-minka'pu ipan pe ipi'.

20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tauserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo taneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tanene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mare yun pi'pi puturakato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tapo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tapo, tamare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona itase'na Itepuru ena'.

23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe Papa ena'," tawon.

24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau.

26 Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Karai entu rawiri," tukai'.

27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mare Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,

28 Simiyan uya anamu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

29 "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

30 Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyese'ru enpoikanin pe, Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡ ta'pu iya.

33 Mare sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku'pi', ipi'.

34 Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mare esi Papa Nanumu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese' Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke.

35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisarū ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'.

37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. S Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wai kaisa ri twipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' para te'sen.

38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mare pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

39 Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tūpata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.

40 Miripan mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

41 Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.*

42 12 kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri.

43 Miri pata'pu pe, tasanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri.

44 Tatonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyese tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wai ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'tau.

45 Eporo tauya'nokon kasa para, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarin-pase'na.

46 Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu'pi'.

47 Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'.

48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

49 "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukuipunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

50 E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'niku to' uya para ri iyese'pu.

51 Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyese'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau.

52 Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyese'pu.

S 2:37 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe para, 84 iwuipiyaai iyese itaan'pu para.

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruai uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apone para karimeru mare manu ke tumara'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kuru para iyese'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo'pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruai uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

¹ 15 kaisa ri wuipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe.

² Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyese koro'tau.

³ Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'.

⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau, "Rimono' tau uki'pi'nandi' ni, Itepuu e'ma ikonekati'; to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵ Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti', wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupa'katisa' kon, ento' oton miri,' '* tawon.

⁷ Isaan uya ta'pu anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupa'ya' tauye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikai munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu' kon pa naye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?

⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epara'an esi ina kupa'pu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'tituu. Apune para apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

⁹ Wa'ka man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'," ta'pu Isaan uya.

¹⁰ "I'ri ken si kupu' ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tato' pe iyese ipon pan ena', kuri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹² Purata amaranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu. "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu' ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mamu'katui' itentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kanan ken si kupu' ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarakatuu to' purataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'tituu. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatai'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku' Kurai' enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu' tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'fo' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku' A'kwaru' ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ɔru' 7:29 † **3:15** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Napiyapu* ta e'kwa pe.

17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyat_u yau i'kwato' t_uyua apon akorokato' pe t_uyua miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' am_uranaku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya t_usenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

19 E'tane Isaan uya kop_una Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi',

20 tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kop_uta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

21 Tanporo ka'pon am_u' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iy_upurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu

22 Wak_u A'kwar_u u'ti'pu t_upun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankan_u; ipi' pori' pe e'ai ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pu Papa uya t_ut_urawasooi'ti'pu kup_u pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iw_uipiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pu Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

25 Isole' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pu Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pu E'surai mu pe.

E'surai esi'pu Nakei mu pe.

26 Nakei esi'pu Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

27 Isuta esi'pu Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'pu Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pu Userupaper_u mu pe.

Userupaper_u esi'pu Siya'tiyer_u mu pe.

Siya'tiyer_u esi'pu Nirai mu pe.

28 Nirai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pu Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pu Er_umatan mu pe.

Er_umatan esi'pu Iru mu pe.

29 Iru esi'pu Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pu Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pu Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

30 Ripai esi'pu Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pu Isonan mu pe.

Isonan esi'p_u Eraiya'kin mu pe.
 31 Eraiya'kin esi'p_u Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'p_u Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'p_u Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'p_u Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'p_u Tepi' mu pe.
 32 Tepi' esi'p_u Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'p_u Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'p_u Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'p_u Saruman mu pe.
 Saruman esi'p_u Neyasan mu pe.
 33 Neyasan esi'p_u Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'p_u A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'p_u Aruni mu pe.
 Aruni esi'p_u Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'p_u Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'p_u Isuta mu pe.
 34 Isuta esi'p_u Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'p_u Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'p_u Epura'an mu pe.
 Epura'an esi'p_u Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'p_u Ne'oru mu pe.
 35 Ne'oru esi'p_u Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'p_u Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'p_u Perek_u mu pe.
 Perek_u esi'p_u Ipir_u mu pe.
 Ipir_u esi'p_u Sera mu pe.
 36 Sera esi'p_u Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'p_u Arapa'satu mu pe.
 Arapa'satu esi'p_u Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'p_u Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'p_u Rame' mu pe.
 37 Rame' esi'p_u Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'p_u Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'p_u Isaret_u mu pe.
 Isaret_u esi'p_u Mararer_u mu pe.
 Mararer_u esi'p_u Kenan mu pe.
 38 Kenan esi'p_u Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'p_u Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'p_u Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'p_u Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupit_u p_u Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

¹ Wak_u Akwar_u ke tautaru'tii', Sises enna'po'p_u Isotan apai, miripan ari'p_u Iya'kwar_u uya rimono' ta'.

² 40 kaisa ri w_ui Makoi uya i'tupit_u'to' yau pe iyesi'p_u na'ne'. Iyenta'na'p_u pen miri ton w_ui a'tai, miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'p_u.

³ Makoi uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p_ureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p_u iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, “Iye'menukasa': ‘Ka'pon esi tɔuko'mansen pɔreti pi' riken pen,* tawon,” ta'pɔ iya.

5 Makoi uya ari'pɔ ka'tawon wɔ pona. Miripan uya inke pɔra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pɔ itenu ya'.

6 Miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Ɔrepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntira miri awonsi'ki waku pe to' e'to' ke, apɔne pɔra urepa'pɔ ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike.

7 Miri pi' si, upi' iwipɔremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

8 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, “Iye'menukasa': ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken iprema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitora pe e'ki,† tawon,” ta'pɔ iya.

9 Makoi uya ari'pɔ Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mɔ'sakato' pe ikupu'pɔ. “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki,” ta'pɔ iya ipi',

10 “apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa':

“Tinsereɔi apiyo ma iya ipi' waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

11 Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanɔmɔ, ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,‡ tukai,” ta'pɔ iya.

12 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, “Tasa' iya: ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kasi'tupitai, § tawon,” ta'pɔ iya.

13 Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pɔ taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pɔ Tutɔrawasooi Pi'

(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

14 Sises enna'pɔ'pɔ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarɔ meruntira yau, miripan eka-reei uti'pɔ mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro.

15 To' enupa'pɔ iya Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitu'pɔ.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pɔ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Iti'pɔ Nasare' pata pona, tɔusemo'ka'pɔ ya'. Miripan uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ Papa Maimu ekamai'.

17 Pu'kena' Aisaya nɔmenuka'pɔ kareta amon taru'pɔ itena'. Ara'ka'pɔ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 “Papa Akwarɔ man uyau.

Papa uya uyanɔnsa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amɔ' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tɔpo, kamoro iri pe to' nakupɔnɔ ton pika'tinin pe.

19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amɔ' pika'tito' tɔuya weyu ekamase'na,”* tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pɔ iya. Miripan na'pɔ'pɔ iya itɔrawasomanin ena'. Miri tɔpo iyereuta'pɔ to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pɔ enpitu' pi'.

21 Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Seri pe metatɔune' uta'ku'tisa' si man,” ta'pɔ iya.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2

22 Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewan-
siuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isole mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon
upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi',
'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta
auya'nokon, si'tui."

24 Sises uya ta'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena'
nama para iyesei.

25 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu
Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aiputa'pu osoruwau wai'piya entai ri.
Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyesei'pu.

26 Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko para iyesei'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane en-
noko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona.

27 Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan[†] esi'pu. E'tane
ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya para iyesei. Neman[‡] niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon,
Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau
te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe.

29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu'
e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri,

30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

*Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)*

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona.
Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu.

32 To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune para merunti pe ineka-
manu esi pi'.

33 Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi[§] a'kwaru
yen. Eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu,

34 "Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe'
iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

35 "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai,
makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu
iyapai e'ne' pe para ri tuku'se.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu,
"I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma
iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya.

37 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

38 Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'.
Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kui'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to'
uya epi'tito' pe iya.

4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17 4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 † 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri'
maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pu
pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman —Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tauko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru
pe para iyesei'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesei'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tuuya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya'
ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa
ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 4:32
Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke para ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.

⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune para Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'

(Ma' 1:35-39)

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'.

⁴³ E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune para mirito' pe uyennosa' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu

(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amarasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.

² Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korakapitu esi'pu.

³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya.

⁶ To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni.

⁷ Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri.

⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi'.

⁹ apune para tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tana'si'san kon moro' amu' tense.

¹⁰ Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numu, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya.

* **4:41** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanutunu ta e'kwa pe. * **5:1** Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6

11 Miripan kon uya takanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

13 Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu.

14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nitO tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturai', iyekorakasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai.

16 E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

17 Taron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'n'an apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntira ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe.

18 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya.

19 Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyesi i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainamu'pu uti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri.

20 Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

21 Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausau'ro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken para man.

23 Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya," ta'pu iya.

25 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu.

26 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari namu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

† 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyepi'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

²⁷ Mírí t̄p̄o, Sises uti'p̄u, mírípan uya p̄r̄ata am̄ran̄u'nin kop̄na iwano' pe ene'p̄u, Ripai itese'. Iyereutas̄a' esi'p̄u p̄r̄ata am̄ran̄u'to' iw̄u' tau. "Uya'kírí ut̄in̄pai," ta'p̄u Sises uya ipi'.

²⁸ Ripai e'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u, tanporon ní nímí'p̄u iya, iya'kírí ití'p̄u.

²⁹ Mírí t̄p̄o, Ripai uya eke ent̄a'nan kup̄u'p̄u Sises iwano' pe tiw̄u' tau. Anp̄isin pe p̄r̄ata am̄ran̄u'nin nan, t̄ron kon ní nírí esi'p̄u ent̄a'nan pí' to' pokon pe.

³⁰ E'tane Pari'si am̄u' mírí awonsi'kí Main pí' enupanin nan uya ta'p̄u Sises poitor̄u ton pí', "Ƴr̄i pe iyesi pí' iyenta'na kon p̄r̄ata am̄ran̄u'nin nan kop̄na iwano' pe pokon pe mírí awonsi'kí t̄makooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eik̄u'p̄u, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se p̄ra. Takuru'kena' nan níken esi tepí'tinin kon i'se.

³² Ipokena' ton kí'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane t̄makooikena' nan era'tito' pe t̄makooi kon apai," ta'p̄u iya.

*Ka'pon Am̄u' Uya Sises Ekama'po'p̄u Useruman N̄ito' Eseru Pí'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

³³ Ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitor̄u ton useruma tenta'nai' p̄ra, to' ip̄rema níri isipíkírí, mírí kasa rí Pari'si am̄u' poitor̄u ton. E'tane, ipoitor̄u ton ent̄a'na," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eik̄u'p̄u, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma p̄ra iyesi tenta'nai' p̄ra, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau.

³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' ot̄on temari'masen kasa te'sen an̄nto' ot̄on ipoitor̄u ton piyapai; mírí a'tai to' userumato' ot̄on tenta'nai' p̄ra," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁶ T̄ron ní panton ekama'p̄u iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' t̄uȳa ut̄oi'ma namai', "In̄u' uya rí emenna' pe te'sen pon apai tak̄u'se pon pooi'pí a'si'ti p̄ra iyesi. Iku'p̄u iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pí pí', mírí awonsi'kí emenna' pon ma'tan̄u'sa' iya pe iyesi.

³⁷ In̄u' uya rí emenna' waain amuku p̄ra iyesi penaro' itenp̄u'p̄u ya'. Iku'p̄u iya yau, ten í'moi iya. Iye'kwam̄u, iten ní si uma'ta.

³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'.

³⁹ In̄u' uya rí penaro' ensi t̄p̄o emenna' waain ensi p̄ra iyesi, 'Penaro' esi wak̄u pe kuru upona, ta' iya," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

6

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rí
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)*

¹ T̄ron ní Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u a'nai' e'kwa nawírí. Ipoitor̄u ton e'sara'ti'p̄u iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwí'p̄it̄u pí'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'p̄u temiya kon yau, mírípan kon uya íku'p̄u.

² Serí ensa' t̄uȳa'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya Sises ekama'po'p̄u, "Ƴr̄i pe iyesi pí' Main uya tak̄u'sen pen ní Sapa' a'tai tasa' r̄u'p̄u kup̄u auȳa'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eik̄u'p̄u, "Kín Tepí' n̄ukup̄u'p̄u pe' etasa' auȳa'nokon p̄ra nai? T̄poitor̄u ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai,

⁴ Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ta' iyewom̄u'p̄u, ip̄remasa' p̄reti t̄uȳu ot̄on tepose iyenta'na'p̄u, Main uya Papa ena' use'man n̄ito' t̄rawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' íku'p̄u iya, e'tane rí mírí uya imakoima'p̄u pen. T̄at̄onpa ton níri repa'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u iya.

5 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

6 Taron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'.

7 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tuiya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se.

8 E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau.

9 Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanaku kati?"

10 Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Iku'pu'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

11 E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroka'pu.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

12 Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri iparemai', ewarupi nau ipareman pi' iyesi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'.

13 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anumu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya.

14 To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu,

15 Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*),

16 Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

17 To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon.

18 To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu.

19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune pura merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu'pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

20 Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.

21 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan, apune pura aya'wetato' oton kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,

* 6:15 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † 6:18 Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Iri a'kwaru

apune para auta'kirito' otokon.

22 "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tɔpokon pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.

23 Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanapi'tui' miri wai a'tai, apune para eke ri iyep'e'pu kon esi pi' Epan po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kɔipunu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pita'pu.

24 "E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon iparataaikena' ton, apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tɔuta're'tisan, apune para iwan pe iwe'to' otokon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tɔuta'kirisani, apune para tɔuta'kwarukai' aukarantokon.

26 "Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pita'pu miri.

Iyeyaton Kon Inankati'

(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatai'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon inankati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'.

28 Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona iparemati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona iparemati'.

29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwiniku'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon paru'pon anumu pe iyese yau, kusereutana'tau iyo'non ipon anuntane iya.

30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anumu yau, inna'poki kukatuu.

31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 "Inankanin kon niken inanka auya'nokon yau, iri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri tinankanin kon inanka.

33 Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', iri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu.

34 Ituru auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', iri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ituru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'.

35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon inankati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pu kon e'to' otokone pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' otokon, apune para mannu' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'.

36 Tausentu'masan pe e'ti, ikupunu kon esi tausentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 "Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyese kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man.

38 Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tato' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', ituntanmasa', miripan ana'sa' e'turu'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apune para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

39 Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?

40 Tausenupasen esi para iyesi miri tati'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tati'saai kon kasa ri.

41 "I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kw'i ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

42 Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, "Waku yui epeta para iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yui epeta para iyesi miri waku pe.

44 Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipitu para ri iyesi miri tikua kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe para kare' imi'ni ton ye' apai.

45 Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroka miri.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

46 "I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupai'ma para ri?

47 Inu' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'.

48 Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'munpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken para iyesi'pu, apune para waku pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'.

49 E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya para na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon para kasa. I'munpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipara ri tauma'tai," ta'pu iya.

7

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

1 Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'panayan pona.

2 Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nankanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri.

3 Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'ti' iye'to' pe.

4 Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarapi'se kuru, "Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru pase ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru,

5 apune para ina i'nanka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

6 Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokamai, apune para uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri.

7 Miri pe iyessi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya p_{un}, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.

8 Ap_{une} p_{ura} uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa am_u' esa' uwo'noro te'san. P_{ase} pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyep_u ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikup_u iya," ta'p_u iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'p_u ipi' era'ti'ma anpisin ka'pon am_u' t_upikiri te'san winikai' ta'p_u, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, in_u' ri eposa' uya p_{ura} ri man Esuwer_u am_u' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'p_u iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' am_u' enna'po'p_u iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'm_u'sa'ka'p_u

11 Inke p_{ura} ri miri pata'p_u pe, Sises uti'p_u Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u iya'kiri.

12 Pata m_{ara}'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' t_utuisan epa'ka eporo'p_u iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u m_{are} warawo' uma'tasa' esi'p_u. Anpisin ka'pon am_u' uti esi'p_u iya'kiri.

13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'p_u ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaram_u," ta'p_u ipi'.

14 Miripan uti'p_u iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'p_u. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'm_u'sa'ka'!" ta'p_u iya.

15 Miri a'tai eke' e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan usaurok_u'p_u. Miripan t_ur_u'p_u iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'n_um_u'p_u ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripit_u'p_u. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man t_umunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'p_u to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'p_u miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon t_upoitoru ton ki'ma'p_u,

19 miripan kon ennoko'p_u iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kari ri t_uuye'ton ta'p_u r_u'p_u ipi', t_uron ni ri kati uyep_u enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

20 Sises piya' t_uuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kari ri t_uuye'ton ta'p_u r_u'p_u ipi', t_uron ni ri kati uyep_u enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" ta'p_u to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon am_u' epi'tipit_u'p_u, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwak_u'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kup_u'p_u iya ennin pe.

22 Miri kasa main anin n_u'san eiku'p_u iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'p_u kon, ineta'p_u kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' t_uuasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'm_u'sa'kasa'; wak_u itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri t_uuta'mo'kasen pen unkup_un_u uriya," ta'p_u iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin n_u'san enna'po'p_u pata'p_u yau, Sises e'sara'ti'p_u anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "Fri ense'na iuti'p_u kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?"

25 M̄iri pe p̄ara iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'p̄u kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iw̄u' tawon kon.

26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'p̄u kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

27 P̄use ri sa'ne si k̄ari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'p̄u ipi',
 “ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya m̄iri araw̄iri,

 iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'*

ta'p̄u ru'p̄u ipi'.

28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si am̄u' nentunaku'san koro'tau, in̄u' ri iyentusa' ru'p̄u p̄ara ri iyesi m̄iri eke Isaan entaino, m̄iri e'tane k̄ari aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' p̄arata am̄uranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' t̄auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'p̄u Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, ap̄ane p̄ara Isaan n̄upa'taisima'san pe t̄esi kon pi'.

30 E'tane si, Pari'si am̄u' m̄iri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa n̄ukup̄u'p̄u tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara to' esi'p̄u Isaan uya t̄upa'taisima kon i'se p̄ara.

31 “In̄u' yan kasa ken ka'pon am̄u' ser̄i a'taino kon ekama uya? In̄u' yan kasa to' esi?

32 M̄are am̄u' ereutapi'sa' k̄arupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' t̄auki'pi'n̄anpi'san t̄utonpa kon am̄u' pi' kasa:

“ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'p̄u ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

 auman̄usa' kon p̄ara iyesi;

eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'p̄u e'tane,

 aukaransa' kon p̄ara iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa ri.

33 Ap̄ane p̄ara Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p̄u p̄areti iku iya p̄ara m̄iri pe p̄ara waain ensi iya p̄ara, miripan pi', 'Mako' esi iyau,' ta'p̄u auya'nokon.

34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'p̄u tenta'nasen m̄iri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'P̄use eke pe tenta'nasen m̄iri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, p̄arata am̄uranu'nin nan, t̄amakooikena' nan n̄iri tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'p̄u auya'nokon.

35 E'tane Papa pu'ket̄u usi'tu m̄iri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki am̄u' wini,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'p̄u T̄amakooikenan Uri'san Uya

36 Pari'si am̄u' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'p̄u t̄apiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'p̄u itiw̄u' ta' t̄ateire' po iyena'p̄u tep̄ura piyau.

37 M̄iri pata yau ri, t̄auko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iw̄u' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'p̄u.

38 Miripan e'soto'ka'p̄u Sises a'poi wini akaram̄u'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'p̄u, Sises p̄ata amanka'p̄u iya tenu paru ke, m̄iri awonsi'ki a'munaka'p̄u iya t̄anse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'p̄u iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'p̄u iya.

39 M̄iri ensa' t̄auya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin n̄u'p̄u uya ti'nau, “Pu'kena' pe p̄use ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no' Iri pe iyesi tukai',” ta'p̄u.

40 Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man,” ta'p̄u iya.
 “Ekamaki, Ti'sa,” ta'p̄u iya nin si m̄iri ipi'.

* 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; Ɔru' 3:12 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3

41 “Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tatin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' para. Tikin nan uya 50 kaisa ri purata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan purata pun.”

42 To' uya inna'poto' ike para ri iyessi'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', “Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pu iya. Nai kari' uya kuru i'nankan ipan pe?” ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

43 Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ipurataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki,” ta'pu iya.

“Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

44 Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', “Puse uri'san menyan? Iwu' ta' uyepui, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pun u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tunse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri.

45 Uya'su'kasa' auya para iyessi, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' para ri iyessi.

46 U'pai karapaimasa' auya para ri iyessi uyese'ru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya.

47 Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nankato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nankan,” ta'pu iya.

48 Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', “Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

49 Taron kon inkima'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, “Inu' si puse makoi pi' tau'sentu'masen?” ta'pu.

50 “Apune para uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato'apai. Enta si tau'sewankamai' para,” ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

1 Taron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu taron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyessi'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri.

2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu;

3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu (Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

5 “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya.

6 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipatapitu'pu, apune para tuna eporo iya para iyessi wenai.

† 7:41 purata pun. Seri purata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyessi'pu. 8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Uru' 23:49

7 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu.

8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

9 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'.

10 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itasa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'naku para iye'to' pe.*

*Fri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)*

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu.

12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uye'pu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'.

13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anannin nan pori' pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekaman uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka.

14 Ite' tikakenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tauko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tauko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyesei.

15 E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anannin nan, miripan ko'manaku to' uya epeta.

*Raan'pu E'nan Nito' Apon O'koi' Itasa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)*

16 "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesei onanto' pe tauya wai ya' miri pe para te'nanto' apon o'koi' ri itaru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

17 "Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' otan kipo'pona.

18 "Miri pe iyesei pi', waku pe tausenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)*

19 Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken para ri iyesei'pu, apune para anpisin esi wenai.

20 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pu iya.

21 Eiku'pu iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pu iya.

*A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)*

* 8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) 8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Ɖru' 11:33 8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; Ɖru' 12:2 8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; Ɖru' 19:26

22 Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu.

23 To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'namu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken.

24 Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri.

25 "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Tetui'pitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

26 Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona.

27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu tapon ke para, iuti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken.

28 Sises ensa' tuya a'tai, ipiroramu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe, "Iri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapui!" ta'pu iya.

29 Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tupa'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Anpisin," ta'pu iya ipi', apune para anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'.

31 Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'pu to' uya.

32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'karu po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

33 Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'tau'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

34 To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri.

35 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'namu'pu.

36 Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'.

37 Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tuiyapai'nokon, apune para enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu.

38 Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu,

† 8:26 Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; taron ni ton uya *Kerukesens* ta; v. 37 airi ri mari

‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, *iri a'kwaru*

39 "Hunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya,'" ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'.

41 Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tauya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe,

42 apune para tikin nan nu'kw'i tensi 12 kaisaron iwu'piyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri.

43 Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu mun pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wu'piya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyese'pu.

44 Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu.

45 "Inu' uya'pitu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

46 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu.

47 Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nakui'ma ri, miripan tetupitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya.

48 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tausewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

49 Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa' kusanpokamai," ta'pu iya.

50 Seri eta tauya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

51 Isairas iwu' ta' tauye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mare sanon.

52 Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tauta'kwarakai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'namu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

53 To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tauya'nokon pi'.

54 Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya miri.

55 Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti," ta'pu iya.

56 Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatau inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

9

*Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)*

1 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntira ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe.

2 To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'.

³ “Ɖri ri kusatuu,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu.

⁴ Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tai', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri,

⁵ ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon para iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' Ɖpai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune para taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta' pi',

⁸ taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'.

⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, “Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?” ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tankupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri para Pe'saita pata pona.

¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', “To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' ewe'ti,” ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, “5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino paretu esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tapoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, “To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapu'pu.

¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu anamu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tapoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe.

¹⁷ To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amaranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Taron ni a'tai, Sises iparema koro'tau, tapoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusauru'an?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pu, “Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi',” ta'pu to' uya.

20 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30-9:1)

22 Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai uko'man nito' ya," ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupa' ri tau'pu tika'se takurusukuu tananse wai kaisa ri nayepai upikiri.

24 Apune para inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri.

25 Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tamiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe para eno'mai'ma te'sen?

26 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tameruntiru yau tauyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikaipanu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau.

27 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wai pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu iparemai'.

29 Iyiparema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa.

30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisai,

31 miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku' wini Surusiran po.

32 Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau.

33 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorawau iwu' kon amii; tikin ni iwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisai iwu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu.)

34 Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'naku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomai'ma.

35 Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanamu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

36 Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tuiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tanene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

* 9:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanyumu ta e'kwa pe. 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Eru' 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Eru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Eru' 3:22

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu.

³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'namu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi.

³⁹ Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipiroranpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan mata a'koronta. Inonka iya para iyese, ima'tanuku iya ri.

⁴⁰ Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati,' ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ka pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mama? I'ri pu'ka pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikupuru ena'.

⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)*

Tusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi',

⁴⁴ "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatu'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken para, miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

*Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)*

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tuiyau.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyese. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyennonin nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese. Apune para kari ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.

*Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyese
(Ma' 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ "Uyepuru," ta'pu Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune para utonpa kon pe para iyese pi'," ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Kusereutanu'tu," ta'pu Sises uya, "apune para inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Epan pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona

⁵² tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na,

† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru 9:46 Ɖru' 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Ɖru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

53 e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanaku'pu pen, apune para Surusiran pona iti pi'.

54 Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epu' poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

55 E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na,

56 miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri matiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

58 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri tuponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

59 Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "fisiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupanu' siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

60 Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'ti, e'tane enta' Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ekareei ekamai," ta'pu iya.

61 Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru uto'pa ton piya' uti'ya, 'fisiri utiyai', ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

62 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tapo' tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe tarawasomanin ye' pe para ri," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

1 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon tananumu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe.

2 To' ennoko tauya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'paka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anumu' Epu' ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu' e'kwa na'.

3 Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau.

4 I'ri ri kasatau; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutau.

5 "Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tau'ewankamai' para e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau, mukatui'.

6 Tau'ewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tau'ewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe para iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi.

7 Miri si iuti tau me'tai', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune para tarawaso kari ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

8 "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'.

9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon, mukatui' to' pi'.

† 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisu uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 * 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16 10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18

10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya para iyese a'tai, asanta ta' matitai',

11 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nuku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe, 'makatai' to' pi'.

12 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

13 Sises uya ta'pu, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune para eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau.

14 E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

15 Imiri'nokon, Ka'panayan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni' ya'," ta'pu iya.

16 (Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kuri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

18 Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan[‡] uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.

19 Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanaku kon pen.

20 E'tane para, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epan po," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

22 (Miri ta' tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukurunu nnonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ikuirunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikuirunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatai'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.

10:10 Inkupu'pu 13:51 10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Uru' 9:3-5 10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28;26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † 10:15 ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau 10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ 10:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 10:19 Eren 91:13 10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15

24 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatai'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

26 "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

27 Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, S miri awonsi'ki, 'ftonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

29 E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

30 Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya.

31 Miri tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro.

32 Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu.

33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu.

34 Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anumu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatase' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya.

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun† taru'pu iya patatase' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

36 Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si esi osorawawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

37 Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu

38 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'.

39 Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutas'a' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu.

40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tankupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma para ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'tarawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

41 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama,

42 e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5 * 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 10:34 2 Kurono'kurus 28:15 † 10:35 asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. 10:39 Isaan 11:1

11

Ipareman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Sises esi'pu ipareman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipareman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

² Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwiparema kon a'tai, se kasa makatui':
" 'Papai,*

tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.
Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuypui.†

³ Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,
apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.
Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomara' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osoruwau pareti ke urepa',

⁶ apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesei.'

⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokumai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,' ta iya yau.

⁸ Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para§ ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

¹⁰ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kuri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

¹¹ Nai kuri warai ikupunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke?

¹² Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya?

¹³ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru tura kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu

¹⁵ e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu,* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ti'tui' para ri esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri.

* 11:2 Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kupunu, Epan pon, † 11:2 tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupui non po Epan po iyese kasa. ‡ 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § 11:8 iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tauseta'kai' para

* 11:15 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11

18 Se'tan† epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tapokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannu pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'.

19 Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri.

20 E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri.

22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton taneporo'pu pantakapitu tatonpa ton ena'.

23 "Kuri uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amuranuku iya para na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Iri a'kwaru‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya.

25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pu iya.

28 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya.

30 Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri miri Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona.

31 Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau.

32 Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

† 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Ma' 9:40 ‡ 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe para, Makoi a'kwaru 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5

33 “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.

34 Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni miri esi ewarupi pe.

35 Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyese waku pe pe' tesa tukai', iri pe kati tukai'.

36 Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

37 Sises usauroku e'nonka tu'po, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau.

38 E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korakasa' Sises uya para iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau.

39 Miri a'tai, Itepu uya ta'pu ipi', “Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koraka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mental e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon.

40 Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon ka'pon amu'! Kari pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen?

41 E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iwano' kon pe,” ta'pu iya.

42 “Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon i'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nankan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' para ikupu para.

43 “Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nanka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

44 “Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para,” ta'pu iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pu iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu' seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyese ikupu pi'.

47 “Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' ta'ka'pu.

48 Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' ta'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon.

49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tapu'ketu yau ta'pu, ‘Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon ta'kato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.’

⁵⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amũ' mũnu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu orũ epiya'ti'pu si'kiri,

⁵¹ Eperũ mũnu awonsi'ki Sakaraya mũnu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwũ' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² “Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apũne para i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' para iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tũpo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri,

⁵⁴ a'sito' tũuya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen

(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amũ' amũra'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amũ' esi'pu, tutonpa kon ni tũwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tũpoitorũ ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amũ' uya paruwa a'sarutanũ'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'.

² I'ri para ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen.

³ Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wũi nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumũ pu i'nau iwũ' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nanti'

(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, uto'na ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantũ, miri tũpo i'ri kupũ to' uya para iyese.

⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kuri ri iyenari'nantũ' kon ipi'. Kuri ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanuku tũpo, a'kwarũ wannĩ kuru ri eno'manin kuri ri, ekota'man nito' ya. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kuri ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

⁶ “5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amũ' tukũru'pomasan pen asa'ron paruwa pun kaisa ri? E'tane tiki'nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya para iyese.

⁷ Inapai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantũ, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amũ' entaino kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa

(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inũ' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amũ' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inserũi ton pi'.

⁹ E'tane inũ' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amũ' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inserũi ton rau.

¹⁰ “Tanporon kon tũsauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inũ' ri tũsauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwarũ sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹ “Usenupan nito' iwũ', esa' wannĩ ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatũ, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri ta uya, tukai'.

¹² Papa A'kwarũ uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amə koro'tawon uya ta'pə Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'məyai ina kəipənə apuruui rə'pə ke," ta'pə iya.

14 Sises uya eikə'pə, "Utərawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pə iya.

15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pə iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai pəra e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamə pəra ri iyəsi serī non pə inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pə iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pə to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pə, eke imainarə.

17 Miripan usenumin'ka'pə, 'F'ri kupə uya serī?' tukai. 'Ui'kiyari aməranə'to' uya ya' pəra iyəsi.'

18 Miri a'tai ta'pə iya, 'Serī kupə uya; uyapuruui iwə' tərə'kwa uya serī. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri təpo uyapuruui aməranə'to' pe uya.

19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni aməranə'sa' uya miri uko'manə'nin pe. E'tərawasoma pen nin si serī təpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamə!'

20 "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pə ipi', 'Pu' pən! Serī ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupə'pə epoto' oton tərən ni uya,' ta'pə Papa uya ipi'.

21 "Serī na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amə mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apəne pəra Papa e'to' i'se kupə to' uya pəra iyəsi pi'," ta'pə Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatəu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)*

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pə tapoitorə ton pi', "Miri pe iyəsi pi' ekama uya serī ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatəu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pəra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.

23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannī, pon entai.

24 Toron amə' pi' isenupati': Te'p'insan pen, kiyari akə'pəsa' aməranə'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pənən kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' ewekə. Miri entai i'nənkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amə' entai!

25 Inə' uya ri təkə'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' təusewankamai'?

26 Sepa' nan kupə auya'nokon poken pəra iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si tərən ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 "Pata ipərə ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tərawasomasan pen, miri pe pəra i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya serī ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pəra iyəsi'pə miri ton kasa.

28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyəsi yau, wana' serī pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe rə'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tənənka' pəra e'ti' inikunə miri awonsi'ki inensinə kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatəu.

30 Apəne pəra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo serī warai'nan esi, miripan i'kəipənə kon uya i'tu serī ton i'se iwesi kon.

31 E'tane, esa' wannī pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki serī ton ni nin si e'tərə miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 "Tu'ke pəra ri esi'ima, enari'ke' pe pəra e'ti', apəne pəra i'kəipənə kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon təuya pi'.

33 Ayapuruui kon i'karəpo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. I'pərataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi' pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epən pə na'ne' təu'ma'sen

12:19 Saira' 11:19 * 12:25 təkə'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pəra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari
12:27 1 Kin Amə' 10:4-7; 2 Kərono'kərus 9:3-6

pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irakanin uya ima'tanaku para ri iyesi.

³⁴ Apune para, imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri.

³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mara'ta wipita iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.

³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, teparu piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi.

³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane.

³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': futi esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauroni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tutonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nanonkana' tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai?

⁴³ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai.

⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' ama', uri'sami'si ama' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.

⁴⁶ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirakato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru.

⁴⁸ E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'.

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 12:36 Ma' 13:34-36 12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44 † 12:46 epuru uya ipirakato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

50 Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri.

51 Tuusewankamai' para pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tuusewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin.

52 Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorawawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorawawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri.

53 To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikai'punu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukai'punu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi', ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu

(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

54 Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke para, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri.

55 Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wai uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri.

56 Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon para iyese?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon

(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

57 "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai para iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe?

58 Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya, ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaraka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'.

59 Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Para Auma'tati' Ri

1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imanu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe.

2 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kasekamatau.

3 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'.

4 Miri pe para 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'?

5 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

6 Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya para iyese'pu.

7 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osorawau wai'piya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! Frito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?'

⁸ Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiw'i tikin ni riken wuipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya.

⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri para iyesi yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.

¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru natimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para.

¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tupa'ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri."

¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu tura'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tausakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikan kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa?"

¹⁶ Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupanu pi'.

*Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya?"

¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesi, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, "F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya?"

²¹ Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanamunu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

*Aiko Ru'kw'i Mura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tuuti'ma ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu.

²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' otom Papa uya to' ato' pe tu'ya Epun pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi',

²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kw'i mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune para tu'kan kon usi'tuto' otom ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' otom pen.

²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'Ii'tu

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tnin* ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** purowa—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe para 22 liters e'to' airi)

uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya para ri iyesi,' tukai'.

²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nata're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'

²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'i'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya para ri iyesi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri' nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.

²⁹ Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.

³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unku'punu pi': 'Iri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri.'

³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyesi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri' nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon.

³⁵ Apune si enti', iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi' nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi, * ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'.

² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'.

³ Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe para iikan paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesei yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?" ta'pu iya.

⁶ F'ri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyesei'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

⁷ Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutas'a' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya:

⁸ "Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesei yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi.

⁹ Miri pe iyesei yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si.

¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi.

¹¹ Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapatawono pi', 'Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri tuk'i'mai'.

¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesei yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muk'i'mai'.

¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyep'e'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu

(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe yau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu.

¹⁷ Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'.

¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

¹⁹ "Taron ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

²⁰ "Taron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

²¹ "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke para enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

²² "Miripan poro' uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapai, e'tane moro ri mar'i uti man, iyanu para, ta'pu iya.

²³ "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe.

²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen, ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

- ²⁵ Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'ti' ta'pu iya,
²⁶ "Inu' ri esi para iyesi upoitoru pe tukupunu, tusan i'nankai'ma, tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tamunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki taparusi ton, tuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nankai'ma ri uri i'nankato' tauya entai.
²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.
²⁸ "Ka'tawon uti anampai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' taparataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na?
²⁹ Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi',
³⁰ "Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa', tukai'.
³¹ "Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tusoisaa' amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatton non uyepu pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?
³² Ikupu tauya poken para iyesi pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tuko'manto' kon pe tausewa'nomai' para.
³³ Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tanonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

*Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)*

- ³⁴ "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu?
³⁵ Waku pe para ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.
 "Kari tapana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

15

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)*

- ¹ Taron ni a'tai, parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan amara esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na.
² E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon uya tamakooikena' nan kupu tatonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pu to' uya.
³ Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',
⁴ "Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya ru'ka pona ri?
⁵ Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anamu' iya.
⁶ Miri a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori manpai'nokon. Uikan karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!
⁷ Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epan po tikan nan tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Parata Pun

8 “Miri pe para, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron parata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona.

9 Eposa' tauya a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!’

10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, “Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki.

12 Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen imamin itaka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri.

13 Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu aka si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si taurataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri.

14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu.

15 Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tutarawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu.

16 Miripan nu'kw'esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke.

17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi.

18 Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri.

19 Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.'

20 Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

“Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe.

21 Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.'

22 Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intati' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'.

23 Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwin' kon pa. Enta'nantai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'!

24 Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

25 “Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya.

26 Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'Tri ne'ku'an?' tukai'.

27 Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya.

28 Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“ 'Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

29 “Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pareme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuku'mansen inke ri wai'piya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri.

* 15:8 10 kaisaron parata pun—10 tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya, ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikuipunu uya,

³¹ Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano', ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'.

³² 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyese pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man, ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi',” ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

¹ Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaiki, miripan esi'pu imamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'.

² Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyeseu ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri, ta'pu iya.

³ “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. 'F'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau.

⁴ Si'tuyai, uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwa' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri, ta'pu iya.

⁵ “Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁶ ‘800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai,’ ta'pu iya.

⁷ Miri tapo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

“1,000 kaisa ri paruwa paikii,† ta'pu iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri paruwa paikii tukai,’ ta'pu iya.

⁸ “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tauko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarakan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaraka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyese miri.

⁹ “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epan po.

¹⁰ Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kari tarepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa para ri iyese miri eke ke.

¹¹ Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epan pon ke irepa para ri iyese miri.

¹² Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupu auya?

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri paruwa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11

13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

*Itekare Awiri E'nito Iparataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)*

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' t'uyua'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune para parata i'nankanin nan pe tesi kon pi'.

15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon parata i'nanka auya'nokon ti'nanka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarakan pi' man.

17 Sa'man pe para ri iyesi Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nawarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu.

20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pan, itimamin pan, iti'kiyari pan, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininipitu'pu miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau.

21 Enta'napai iyesi'pu iparataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitu'pu iterekani ami'kai'.

22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epara'an t'apiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya,

23 miripan uti'pu apo' ya', † isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epara'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru t'apiyapai.

24 'Papai, Epara'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

25 " 'Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri i'uko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyesi miri, imiri kanan si isi yau.

26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken para,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 "Miri pi' ita'kwaraka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukupanu iwa' ta'

28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

29 "Miripan pi' Epara'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 † 16:23 apo'ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59

30 “ Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tamakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti, ta'pu iya nin si miri.

31 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni, ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi, ” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu.

2 Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'ti' i'mu pi' p'asamoro aiko ton nu'kw' tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai.

3 Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai; tamakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki.

4 Tikin nan wai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man, tase'na ipi' isentu'maki, ” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe, ” ta'pu to' uya.

6 To' eiku'pu iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kw' mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yai, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa, ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

7 “Iya'tai para, tupoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'tsi'ki ereutaki enta'nai, tawon pe imiri? Kane.

8 Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari, tawon imiri.

9 Tenki tato' auya para ri iyese ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'.

10 Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kw' ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tatarawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man, ta auya'nokon, ” ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

11 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri,

12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu,

13 miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!” ta'pu to' uya.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Entanti, isekamatanti' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya, ” ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya.

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * 17:12 *ereku'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

16 Sises pata piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tauya ekamanin pe, pase ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe.

17 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton?"

18 I'ri pe iyese pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane para ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pu iya.

19 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "E'ma'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Turon ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eika'pu, "Enton para ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe,

21 Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe para, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta para ri iyese, apune para, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'pu tapoitora ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya nokon oton pen ni.

23 Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe para, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tau.

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri.

25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

26 "Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai.

27 Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'manpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.

28 "Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki karapo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'.

29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tapo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epan poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

30 "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.

31 Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kau'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kasenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni.

32 Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu.

33 Inu' ri tauko'manto' inko'manu'paina uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tauko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri.

34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nanto' kon apon po; tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.)†

37 "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pu to' uya.

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24 17:29 Iseneses 18:20—19:25 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25
† 17:36 Turon ni ton imenekasa' yau 36 para iyese.

To' eiku'p_u iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana am_u' am_urato' oton,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'p_u Ima'tasa' Ru'p_u Pantom_u

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'p_u t_upoitor_u ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri t_uwip_uparemasan pe to' e'to' pe t_useta'kai' p_ura ri.

² Sises uya ta'p_u, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'p_u pata yau, Papa Maimu apur_unin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' pi' t_usentu'masen pen ni.

³ Miri yau, itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u esi'p_u tiwiri ri ata'kwarakai' t_uuye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuk_u i'se na'ne' uyeiyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ “Inke ri ipika'ti iya p_ura iyesi'p_u, e'tane nin si isenuminka'p_u miri, 'Ap_une p_ura tiwiri ri itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uye'pitu' pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyesi' pi', ipika'tikap_u uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe p_ura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' pi' t_usentu'masen pe p_ura ri e'tane,' ta'p_u iya,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p_u, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'.

⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u pi', Papa nin si wak_u eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon am_u' t_unanam_u'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tapika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyesi pen nin k_uri eseru aimenkanin kasa.

⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke p_ura ri nin wak_u kup_u to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'p_u a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon am_u' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ip_ureman pi' seri non po?” ta'p_u Sises uya.

Pari'si, P_urata Am_uran_u'nin Pantom_u

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'p_u wak_u pe Papa enu yau t_usi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', t_uron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon,

¹⁰ “Ip_uremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta', t_ukin nan esi'p_u Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'p_u p_urata am_uran_u'nin pe.

¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'p_u t_upi' ri asauro'se t_uwip_uparema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wak_u pe esi' pi'. T_uron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe p_ura, kasi ye' pe p_ura, tekumasen pe p_ura, k_uri ri p_urata am_uran_u'nin kasa p_ura ri esi.

¹² T_userumasen uri tenta'nai' p_ura asa'ri w_ui suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepat_u' t_unin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'p_u apai,' tukai' iyip_urema'p_u.

¹³ “E'tane p_urata am_uran_u'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u inni ri Pari'si piya-pai, Ep_un winik_ui' tenu t_uru'p_u iya pen ni, e'tane t_up_uropo wip_utu'p_u iya t_uupokoita t_umakooi ke t_usi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne t_umakooikenan,' ta'p_u iya.”

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, p_use ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'p_u, ap_une p_ura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki M_ure Am_u' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka'pon am_u' uya t_umunki kon nee'p_u Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitor_u ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'p_u to' uya.

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * **18:12** Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri eposa' a'tai, t_ukin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa 8 **18:14** Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11

16 E'tane ri, Sises uya mare amu' ki'ma'pu tapiya, "Tiwi mare amu' nayepui upiya; to' kasereutanu'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi pasamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe.

17 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' mare kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)*

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

19 "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' para ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken.

20 Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: "Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,† tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

21 "Mare' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikarupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tapo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya.

23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' para iyena'pu, apune para imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pu.

24 Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'!

25 Inai ri iyese, sa'man pe para ri kiyameu epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe para Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

29 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tupa'ta'se' miri pe para tuno'pu miri pe para takon non miri pe para tusanon miri pe para tumunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe wenai,

30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo para iyese ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

*Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)*

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tapanakai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau.

32 To' uya itato' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.

33 Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

34 E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'naku para ri iyese'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)*

† 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi'.

³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta tauya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri' tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpita?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpita'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu,

⁴¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitai'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripita'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kaka'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri.

² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amaranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu iparataaikena' pe.

³ Sises inenpai iyese'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kw'iyese'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kw'iyese' wenai, ene iya poken para iyese'pu.

⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainanse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke.

⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'taku'i, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu.

⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyese' yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa.

¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Tausauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenu-minka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannin pe ri na'ki e sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'.

¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe.

13 Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina. * 'Seri parata itarawasomati' enna'po pu'ka pona, ta'pu iya.

14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe, ta'pu to' uya.

15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tupa ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton turenpa'san parata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'pu.

16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi, ta'pu.

17 " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'arune para aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki, ta'pu iya ipi'.

18 "Taron ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona, ta'pu iya.

19 "Iteperu uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki, ta'pu ipi'.

20 "Taron ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'mana'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po.

21 Ipi' enari'namu'pu, arune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anannin, ta'pu iya.

22 "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyeseu aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpa'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe?

23 I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' upurataa' tatuse tanonkai' para iwesi'pu parata epiri'to' iwa' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

24 "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' itaru kon pa kari 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena,' ta'pu iya.

25 " 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

26 "To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kari i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri.

27 Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon na'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti, miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi, ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'karu Are' Wuru tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi',

30 "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'.

31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Iteperu' esi i'se, mukatui,'" ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri.

33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, "Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

* 19:13 maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe. 19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 † 19:31 Iteperu, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 miri

34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pu to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tupon kon tupitu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises turu'pu to' uya.

36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tupon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tutuisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitu ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tuuki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune pura tanporon ni eke Papa turawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nuye'ai'ne!”[‡]

“Tuhusewankamai' pura Epun yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!”

ta'pu to' uya.

39 Turon kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitu ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri miri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi’,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu,

42 “Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pura na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pura ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.

43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainanto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainumu kon poken pura ri.

44 To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton pura ri, apune pura Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyesi pi', ta'pu iya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kuru'po'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'.

46 “Iye'menukasa', Uiwu' e'to' esi ipureman nito' iwu' pe,^S tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!”^{*} ta'pu iya to' pi'.

47 Wui kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai,

48 miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tuuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pura iyesi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 Turon ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya',

[‡] 19:38 Eren 118:26 ^S 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 19:47 Eru' 21:37

2 miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

3 Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi',

4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epuw winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

5 Miripan kon usauroka'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epuw winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'F'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?' tukai'.

6 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune para Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

7 Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu para ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

8 Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya para ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

9 Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tmainaru yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri.

10 Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tuuya itena' ton piya tarepato' pe to' uya tmainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri.

11 Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari.

12 Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

13 "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'F'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uninukanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya.

14 E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroka'pu. 'Pase ri kuru pase ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanamunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

15 Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"F'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi':

16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san tu'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

17 Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"'Futi aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon?

18 Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

19 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tpi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.

21 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri.

22 Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' parata tatusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya,

24 "Apune, parata pun' enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma," ta'pu iya.

26 Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'pu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

27 Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

28 Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya tarui iwan'o' pe.

29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imare para.

30 Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu.

31 To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke para ri.

32 Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu.

33 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'taru emari'man nito' yau.

35 E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau,

36 apune para miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'.

37 E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai', * ta'pu.

† 20:24 parata pun —tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5 ‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6

38 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

39 Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru esi'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya.

40 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

41 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai^S esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta'?"

42 Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

43 iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," *

tasa'.
44 Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

45 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapoituru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane,

46 "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipinipaino kon kusan tapon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tapi'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

47 Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tapi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato'oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'pu
(Ma' 12:41-44)

1 Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataa'ike' ton uya parata taru ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' parataai yen ya'.

2 Entu'manin nu'kwi'kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kwi' aiko ton parata, ka'pa pun taru ene'pu iya.

3 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pase ri entu'manin nu'kwi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itasa' eke pe tanporon kon nuturu'pu entai ri.

4 Tanporo pasamoro uya itasa' eke ri nin tapurataai kon tonpa; e'tane kari ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi' ri tanporo ri tapiyawon taru'pu tauko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi' ri," ta'pu iya.

Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

5 Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu,

6 "Seri yau menyatai'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isiparo'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to'oton," ta'pu iya.

^S 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanuturu ta e'kwa pe. * 20:43 Eren 110:1

7 Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

8 To' eiku'pu iya: "Tenu ke e'ti iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune pu'a tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Weyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tau.

9 Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantau. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke pu'a pata weyu u'matu ueyepu pen ni," ta'pu iya.

10 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton.

11 Eke pe kuru ri turu'punu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epan apai e'to' oton.

12 "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rakui' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'.

13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe.

14 E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'.

15 Apune pu'a amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon.

16 Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tato' oton eri'nito' ya'.

17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

18 To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya.

19 Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)*

20 Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku' tukai'.

21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon napa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona.

22 Seri ta uya, apune pu'a miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe.

23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ka' pona," ta'pu iya.

*Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)*

25 “Ituto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapai yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tɔpataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etaipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'.

26 Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mara tetuipitu kon ke, tauye'sen non pona i'tu tauya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.

27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyeru kapuru' yau tameruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe.

28 Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, “Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'.

30 Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.

31 Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

32 “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

33 Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupanu ku'ku'tau, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kasainunpatau. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri.

35 Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kusekamatu, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri.

36 Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau,” ta'pu iya.

37 Wai kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wapu pona e'nunse'na.

38 Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tauya

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 A'ko pe si A'sarutana'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu.

2 Use man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tauya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

3 Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen.

21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13 21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 21:37 Uru' 19:47 22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 * 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

4 Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu Sises eparankato' tauya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe.

5 To' epori'ma'pu, miripan parata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu.

6 Miripan uya, "Ewai," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tato' tauya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai para.

Iteperu Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

7 Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karameru mare wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe.

8 Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.

9 "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

10 To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitai'.

11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.'

12 Kari ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

13 Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' atai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau.

15 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri.

16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.

18 Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan uya pureti anamu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwipitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tasa' iwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anamu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.

21 E'tane kari ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po.

22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupa' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pɔ tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

25 Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Kin amɔ' Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tameruntirɔ kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakɔ 'ka'pon amɔ' pika'tinin nan' tukai'.

26 E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pɔra iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi' wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa.

27 Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pɔra apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

28 "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri,

29 miripan uya ri ikupɔ kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukɔipɔnu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe,

30 iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepɔrɔni po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerɔ pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tɔnonkato' Oton Ekama'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pɔ, "apɔne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tɔuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa,

32 e'tane ipɔremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinɔ apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mɔmeruntitanukai' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pɔ iya.

33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pɔ, "Uyepuru, e'kayasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pɔ iya.

34 Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumɔ rawiri seri pe, osorɔwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pɔra iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pɔ iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'pɔ'pɔ, "Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pɔra, apaiki' kon pɔra miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pɔra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mɔwarinpata'tai'nokon?" ta'pɔ iya.

"Kane," ta'pɔ to' uya.

36 Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pɔ iya, "Seri pe nin si tɔpurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaiki' kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pɔra iyesi yau, ipon kon takurɔpɔ'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'.

37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon amɔ' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pɔ tato' oton,‡ tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pɔ uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pɔ iya.

38 Ipoitorɔ ton uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Apɔne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pɔ to' uya. "Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti, tɔron ni enna pi' kasauro'tɔu," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipɔrema'pɔ Are' Wɔpɔ Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

39 Sises uti'pɔ Are' Wɔpɔ airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitorɔ ton uya e'ma'pɔka'pɔ.

22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Ɖru' 9:46 22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15 22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 † 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewarumatinin ta e'kwa pe. 22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Ɖru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ 22:37 Aisaya 53:12

40 Pata eposa' t'auya'nokon a'tai, ta'p'u iya to' pi', "Ɔp'aremati', i'tup'i'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'p'u iya.

41 Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'p'u, iye'sekunka'p'u ip'aremasena.

42 "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'p'u iya. [

43 Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseru' i yee'p'u ipiya' imeruntira'ti'.

44 Miripan Sises ip'arema'p'u ipan pe, t'auta'kwarakai', ap'ane para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'p'u non pona mun kasa.]^S

45 T'uwip'arema t'apo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'p'u t'apoitou ton piya'. To' e'n'api'sa' eporo'p'u iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'.

46 "Ɔ'rito' pe iye'n'umu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ip'aremati', i'tup'i'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'p'u iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'p'u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

47 Usauru'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, ap'isin yee'p'u to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'p'u to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe i yee'p'u a'su'kase.

48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'p'u, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'p'u iya.

49 Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p'u to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri t'asuparaai kon am'u' ke?" ta'p'u to' uya.

50 To' tonpa uya use'man nito' t'arawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'p'u.

51 E'tane Sises uya ta'p'u t'apoitou ton pi', "Ɔ'iw' nesii!" ta'p'u iya. Miripan uya a'p'itu ke ri ipana epi'ti'p'u.

52 Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' t'arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ip'areman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'p'u iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am'u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am'u' esa' pe?"

53 Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'p'u Esuweru' am'u' use'mato', ip'aremato' iwu' p'u'ka' tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon t'asa' auya'nokon para iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'p'u iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p'u

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'p'u use'man nito' t'arawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'p'uka'p'u innonsi'ki ri.

55 E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai p'aroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'p'u a'samatu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'p'u to' piyau.

56 To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'p'u apo' weyu ya'. Enp'itu'p'u iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'p'u, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'p'u iya.

57 E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'p'u. "Ma'non, kari ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'p'u iya.

58 Emenna'p'u iwa ri, t'aron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'p'u, miripan uya ta'p'u ipi', "Ɔmiri sa'ne kari ri ko to' tonpa," ta'p'u iya.

"Mooi, kari ri pen ni uri!" ta'p'u Pi'ta uya.

59 Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'ti'p'u t'apo'ne ri, t'aron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Ɔnapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'p'u iya'kiri; ap'ane para Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'p'u iya.

60 Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya para ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu.

61 Itepuru era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osogawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon.

62 Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'.

64 To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya.

65 Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tusapemai'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amara'pu, miripan kon rakai' Sises ari'pu to' uya.

67 "Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai* pe iwesi yau," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Usekamasas' yau, uyapuri auya nokon para iyesi;

68 iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya nokon para iyesi.

69 E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'pu iya.

70 Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atai' kuri ri pe esi makayatui'ne'," ta'pu iya.

71 Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'pu to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

1 Kamoro si asauro'se iyam'rasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopanaai piya'.

2 Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kuri ri Kurai* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa' ri," tukai'.

4 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya para man," ta'pu iya.

5 E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya, miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

6 To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai',

* 22:67 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanyumu ta e'kwa pe. * 23:2 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanyumu ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

7 “Ewai,” tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune para itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyese pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu.

8 Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune para inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune para eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyese'pu miri.

9 Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen.

10 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.

11 Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya'.

12 Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

13 Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amaranaku'pu.

14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'.

15 Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apune para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatui'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyese tawito' ipikiri.

16 Miri pi', usoisaa' amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato'pe uya ri nin,” ta'pu Paire' uya. [

17 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato'pe iyese Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]†

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'numpu'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonka' ma ina iwano' pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

19 Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

20 Sises inonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'pu.

21 E'tane to' uki'pi'numpitu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

22 Itosorawano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyese pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe,” ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'numpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai.

24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'.

25 Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonka' ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tamainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

† 23:17 17 para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'p_u Sises pikir_i kurusu' pona soisa am_u' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si am_u' ri tauta'kwarakai' taukaransan iwenai.

28 Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'p_u, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si am_u', uwenai kakarant_u; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wena_i ri akaranti', ap_une para isi ri e'ku'to' ot_{on} pi' ipi'nokon.

29 Ap_une para tato' ot_{on} to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si am_u' mare a'sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'p_u pen imanata' ton.'

30 Miripan taron kon uya tato' ot_{on} w_u' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'k_uru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' ot_{on} to' uya.

31 Seri kup_u ka'pon am_u' uya pe iyese_i yau isenan pe y_ui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyese_i miri iyaiputasa' pe iyese_i a'tai?" ta'p_u iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon am_u' enpa'ka'p_u soisa am_u' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe.

33 Pata, Pu'pi I'p_u ru'p_u tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'p_u iri ton pokon pe, t_{ik}in ni itenwo'net_u wini, isakon ikamisi wini.

34 Sises uya ta'p_u, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, ap_une para to' uya i'tu para ri iyese_i iri kup_u tauya'nokon tukai,'" ta'p_u iya.‡

Ipon nu'p_u ta'naku'p_u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se.

35 Ka'pon am_u' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u enpitu pi', Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'p_u, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'p_u iya, tiwi si nepika'ti tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe t_{es}i yau, Papa Nanumu'p_u pe," ta'p_u to' uya.

36 Te'neimapi'se soisa am_u' usennaka'p_u ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'p_u

37 tai'ma, "Ap_une si Esuwer_u am_u' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

38 Miripan i'pai epoi tunmenuka'p_u kon t_usa' to' uya esi'p_u: P_uSE RI SI P_uSE RI ESUWER_u AM_u' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

39 Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'p_u, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'p_u iya.

40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremek_u'p_u, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyese_i?

41 Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wena_i ri nin, e'tane p_use ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyese_i, iwenai para ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne,'" ta'p_u iya.

42 Miripan uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kw_i ukup_ui' kin pe iyenas_a' a'tai," ta'p_u iya.

43 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Erik_u'p_u

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'p_u 3 a'kura' p_u'k_u pona ri,

45 wai enu uya pata wei'ti para iyese_i'p_u to' e'to' airi. Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' wapu ekaraka'p_u a'sa'm_uyai.

46 Miripan Sises uki'pi'n_umu'p_u, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwar_u situyai!'" ta'p_u iya. Seri ta t_upo si, iyeriku'p_u miri.

47 Roman am_u' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'p_u iya, "T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, p_use ri esi'p_u miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'p_u iya.

23:30 Osey_a 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 ‡ 23:34 34a para iyese_i taron ni ton yau'ne.
 23:35 Eren 22:7 23:36 Eren 69:21 23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 23:46 Eren 31:5

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii' ma.

⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpita pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsaru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron,

⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya para iyesi'pu.

⁵² Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pu iya.

⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan taru'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu.

⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pu patatase' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)*

¹ Awanaku' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.

² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu,

³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyesi'pu miri yau.

⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.

⁵ Tetuipitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Trito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?"

⁶ Ipara man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po,

⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai,' tawon," ta'pu to' iya.

⁸ Miri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke.

¹⁰ Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri.

¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyesi'pu, apune para kasi poken iseta pi'.

12 Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya tupaona ri. Miripan uti'pu, "I'ri pe ri si iyesi'pu ko?" tai'ma.*

*Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)*

13 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi.

14 Asaurokai'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po.

15 Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri,

16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'naku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu.

17 Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokai'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu,

18 miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

19 "I'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesi tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tausau'ro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe.

20 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itaru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kuru' pona eriku'pu.

21 Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri.

22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane ite'kepu para iyesi'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'.

24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'.

26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tnanamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya.

27 Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tapi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' namenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'ti', siya ri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu ri tapi'.

28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri ta'utito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari ta'uti pe itese'.

29 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newaru-manka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu.

30-31 Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' paretu anamu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'naku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya.

* 24:12 v. 12 para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

32 Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitai ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amaras'a' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe.

34 Miripan kon uya pasamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "T'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miripan pasamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon paretu i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

36 Pasamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

37 Ipan pe to' etaipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'.

38 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetaipi'se para e'ti, tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti',

39 apune upokapitu'pu iyu ru'pu enti, uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' tapun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

40 Seri ta tauya a'tai, tapokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡

41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "T'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke.

43 Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

44 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "F'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

45 Miripan kon uya tapi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu,

46 To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Kurai\$ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano wai a'tai.

47 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tapataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'.

48 Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'.

49 Seri pe iwa ri, ukupuna usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru' ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku' pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'pu Epu'n Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)

50 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tanunse to' parema'pu iya.

51 To' parema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanumu'pu Epu'n pona.*

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. ‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nantani ta e'kwa pe. 24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4 24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11 * 24:51 iyenuku'pu si Epu'n pona para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

⁵² Ipoitor_u ton e'sekunka'p_u apurip'i'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'p_u ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona.

⁵³ Miripan kon esi'p_u Papa apuripit_u pi', inke ri wai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iw_u p_u'ka tau.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Namenuka'pu e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wann'i, Papa Mumu, apuri taya'nokon wini tauko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wann'i, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai para ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samatu pe tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyesei'pu ta'si ewarupui tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tapokapito' rawiron ko mamiri yau. Iu matu winiku'i no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei pi', piya' iye'pu. *Isaan* uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwaru eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, pareti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki kare' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises pito'ru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (2:1-12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1-19:42)

Itepu ru' e'ma'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu.

2 Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

3 Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesei ipara iye'tane.

4 Uko'man nito' esi iya'u, * uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe.

5 Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen.†

6 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'.

7 Kari ri yee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tupo'.

8 Iweyu pe iyesei'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'pu.

9 Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iye'pu esi'pu.

* 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iya'u; miri pe para, Firi ri ekonekasa' para iyesei ipara iye'tane, apune para uko'man nito' esi pi' iya'u † 1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen; miri pe para, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

¹⁰ Non po iyesi'p_u, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu p_ura iyesi'p_u.

¹¹ T_utonpa ton piya iyee'p_u, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'p_u pen.

¹² E'tane kamoro t_usanomanin n_u'san, tapurinin n_u'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.

¹³ M_ure am_u', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'p_u ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mam_u'p_u ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p_u, tikin nan n_u'kw_i kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ik_uip_un_u wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'p_u eke pe t_uuki'pi'n_unse, "P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'K_uri ri si uye'ma'p_u tau t_uuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke up_uremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri.[‡]

¹⁷ Main e't_ur_u'p_u Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p_u Sises K_urai poro.

¹⁸ In_u' uya Papa ensa' p_ura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t_uk_uip_un_u enau te'sen k_uri ri uya ri'ken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya K_urai Pen Uri Ta'p_u

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu r_u'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato' t_urawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am_u' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in_u' pe iwesi tukai'.

²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'p_u pen, e'tane isekama'p_u, "K_urai[§] pen uri," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe ken iwesi? Iraisa pe?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"* ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "In_u' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin n_u'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. In_u' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri k_uri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpi_u, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',[†] tawon," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'p_u t_utonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am_u' uya pe.

²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "F_uri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, K_urai pe p_ura ri, Iraisa pe p_ura ri, pu'kena' pe p_ura ri iwe'tane?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun_u kon pen.

²⁷ K_uri ri esi t_uuye'sen uye'ma'p_u pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru M_ure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyep_u tekare pi' ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_use ri si Papa iwano' karimeru m_ure, non makooi mo'kanin!

[‡] 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri; miri pe p_ura, eposa'nokon waku ton t_uron ni ton ensinapitu iya ke isipata'p_u ya'ne waku ton ke. § 1:20 Karai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nan_umu'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21

Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * 1:21 Pu'kena'—T_uuye'ton, t_uuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' r_u'p_u ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

³⁰ Puse ri si kari ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uye'pu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri, ukataine'.

³¹ Uri uya ri kari ri i'tusa' para iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona.

³³ I'tu uya para ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyennonin na'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uye'pu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kari ri si kari ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tuya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mare!" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "Firi warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ "Entana'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wai a'tai, apune para pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon.

⁴¹ Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kari ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[‡] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki."

⁴⁴ Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entana'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyeru uye'pu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Firi kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,[§] imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

[‡] 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti'ta e'kwa pe.

[§] 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri.

⁵¹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epuan uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruui ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu.

² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kakai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tui'," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin.

⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se.

⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyesi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masan ki'ma'pu,

¹⁰ Miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kw'i ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tameruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

¹² Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tasan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³ Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' karupo'poma eporo'pu, parata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tateparuui kon piyau'ne.

¹⁵ Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; parata ensimanin nan teparuui rawoipitu'pu iya, to' parataai taru'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukupunu iwu' ku'ku'tau karupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

17 Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaraka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"* tawon.

18 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Tri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morakati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau," ta'pu iya.

20 "Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wai'piya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

21 E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' Sises nasau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin.

22 Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku' tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'.

24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai.

25 Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyese ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen.

2 Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyese miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tuiyau," ta'pu iya.

3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene para ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyese tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

5 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' para iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka.

6 Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri.

7 Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'.

8 A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya para ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

9 "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya para iyese?"

* 2:17 Eren 69:9 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 † 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

11 I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usaurok_u seri ina ni'tun_u pi', t_unene'p_u kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu anan_un_upai p_ura in_u' ri esi.

12 Uyapuri auya p_ura iyese seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Ep_un pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?

13 "Miripan, in_u' ri kanan enu'sa' p_ura iyese Ep_un pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Ep_un winon.

14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ik_ui pe i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u y_ui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'm_u'sa'kato' pe iyese,

15 tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

16 "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'n_unka t_uuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru t_umu t_ur_u'p_u tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya.

17 Papa uya t_umu enno'sa' p_ura iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo.

18 In_u' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, ap_une p_ura tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa p_ura.

19 "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon am_u' uya ewarupi i'n_unka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke.

20 Tanporon kon iri kup_u pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winik_ui to' uyep_u p_ura iyese, teseru kon usenpoika namai'.

21 E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uyep_u iweyu ya', wak_u teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'p_u Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurok_u Sises Pi'

22 Seri ton t_upo, t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe Sises uti'p_u Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mam_u'p_u epa'taisiman nito' kup_u pi'.

23 Isaan niri esi'p_u pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, ap_une p_ura eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon am_u' utipit_u'p_u ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'.

24 (Seri esi'p_u miri Isaan t_ur_u' rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

25 Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'p_u Isaan poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u§ pokon pe ekorakan nito' pi'.

26 To' uyee'p_u Isaan piya', ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kari ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kup_u pi', tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' uyep_u ipiya'," ta'p_u to' uya.

27 Isaan uya to' maimu eik_u'p_u, "I'ri ri eporo ka'pon uya p_ura iyese, Ep_un wini riken t_urepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese.

28 Imiri'nokon uya eta'p_u, 'Kurai' * pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi, ta'p_u uya.

29 "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta t_uuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe p_ura.

30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 "Kari ri ka'tapai t_uuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kari ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isaurok_u. Kari ri ka'tapai t_uuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai.

3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7 ‡ 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuwer_u; miri pe p_ura, Esuwer_u am_u'. * 3:28 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'p_u ta e'kwa pe. 3:28 Isaan 1:20

³² Tūnene'pū, miri awonsi'ki tūneta'pū ekama iya, e'tane inū' uya ri imaimu apuri pūra iyesi.

³³ Inū' ri i'napai ri imaimu anūmū pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri.

³⁴ Kūri ri Papa nennoko'pū usauroka Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwarū turū ipona tūpū'ka ke pūra.

³⁵ Ikaipūnū uya tūmu i'nūnka, tanporon ni niri tūsa' iya itena'.

³⁶ Kūri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apūne pūra Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamū ipo,"† ta'pū iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

¹ Pari'si amū' uya eta'pū Sises uya tu'ke kuru tūpoitorū ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitū iya Isaan entai kuru tawon.

² Sises uya kuru inū' ri pa'taisimasa' pūra ri iye'tane, ipoitorū ton uya riken ni nin ti.

³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pū Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pū.

⁵ Iyee'pū pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karū itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nūturū'pū tūmu Isose' ena' piyapai.

⁶ Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pū, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tūuti ke ri, ereuta'pū miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kūra' pata esi'pū.

⁷ Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pū tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'pū Sises uya.

⁸ (Ipoitorū ton uti'pū esi'pū pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

⁹ Miripan eiku'pū iya, "Esuwerū pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pū iya ipi'. (Esuwerū amū' esi'pū isipūasawū pokon kon pe pūra. *)

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pū, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inū' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pū nesii'no to'panū'nin tuna ke," ta'pū iya.

¹¹ "Itepurū, ipo'ki'tii pūra iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panū'nin tuna eporo auya?"

¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repān nū'pū ike seri tuna yen, kūri ri, imunki amū' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitū'pū iyapai. Kūri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pū iya.

¹³ Sises uya eiku'pū, "Inū' ri seri tuna ensinīn nū'pū e'tuna'kiripakapū kanan miri,

¹⁴ e'tane inū' ri tūwo'pa'pū uya ensinīn nū'pū e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pū uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panū'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pū iya.

¹⁵ "Itepurū, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepū namai'," ta'pū iya.

¹⁶ "Ataan'pū iki'mata uye'kapū pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pū Sises uya.

¹⁷ "Tūtaan'pū kenan pen uri," ta'pū uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pū, "Ipoken ni ausauroka, Tūtaan'pū kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai.

3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Ūru' 10:22 † 3:36 Imaimu rū'pū u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. 4:5

Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * 4:9 isipūasawū pokon kon pe pūra; miri pe pūra, isitonpa pe pūra to'usi'tupi'pitu'pū.

18 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa† man, kari ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekayasa' miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'.

20 Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wa' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikuipunu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' otom pen seri wa' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri.

22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu para ri iyese iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tani'tunu kon pi', apane para epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini.

23 E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tuwipuremasan ipuremato' otom ikuipunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusamoro waraino kon tapi' tuwipuremasan warinpa ikuipunu uya miri.

24 Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tuwipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai, Me'saya" (Kurai‡ tato) "uye'to' otom. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya otom miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri ri ri uri, kari ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "F'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, "F'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

28 Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau,

29 "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekayasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si pase ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya.

30 Miripan kon uti'pu pataapai Sises piya'.

31 Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,§ enta'naki," ta'pu.

32 E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

33 Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyese?" tukai'.

34 "Ui'kiyari esi, uyennonin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya.

35 Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapai e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apane waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'.

36 Ka'pon, anamu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amuranaku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kari ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anannin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri.

37 I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anamu,' tawon.

38 Iyennosa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' ananse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'turawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otori'pi' nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

† 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe para, iyewipi'sa' ‡ 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹ Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pita'pu ekamasa' iya upi," tasa' pi'.

⁴⁰ Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tapiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wai to' piyau.

⁴¹ Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tauya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitora Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri wai ennoko tapo miri yau, miri tuninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona.

⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pan ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.)

⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanaku'pu, apune para itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupunu'ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tauya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitora pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.

⁴⁷ Pase ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tumu epi'ti', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Imu' uya apuri para ri iyesei eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin niken e'kupu' a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

⁴⁹ Kin poitora uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare erika rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapuril' iti'pu.

⁵¹ Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitora ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵² To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kara' kuru tumu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kara' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikuipunu' uya i'tu'pu miri a'kara' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tapo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

¹ Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

² Moru iyesei Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkuron nito' itau ton esa'; Ipu ru' amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'.

³ Anpisan ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukai'tukai'ma enupikiri to' enurika,

⁴ apune para isipikiri Papa inseruu' u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautesen iku'pi mure'pu ka'

iyesokousokouma'pua tapo usepi'tipitu'pua ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)*

⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pua miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wuapiya.

⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pua miri yau, i'tu'pua iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pua ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pua, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyese seri yau utunin iku'pi'ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapua uwapiya," ta'pua iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tananse enta!" ta'pua ipi'.

⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pua; tapon tananse iti'pua. Seri e'kupua'pua miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyese Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pua iya, "Kari uyepi'tinin nu'pua uya, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pua iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pua, "Inu' pe si kari ri esi, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

¹³ E'tane kari ri isepi'tisa' ru'pua uya i'tu' para iyese'pua inu' pe iyese tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pua, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pua esi'pua.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pua pe, Sises uya eporo'pua use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pua ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooli inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupua namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyese yau," ta'pua iya ipi'.

¹⁵ Miripan uti'pua Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pua, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Ukai'puna esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyese," ta'pua iya.

¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupua'pua miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukai'puna pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntira

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu imu uya pen, tukai'puna nukai'puna riken ensa' tauya kupu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu ikai'puna uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu.

²⁰ Ikuai'puna uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupuna enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon.

²¹ Ikuai'puna iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine.

²² Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikai'puna uya pen. Tamu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya,

²³ tanporon kon uya tamu namato' pe ikai'puna nama tauya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyese yau, ikai'puna nama iya para ri mari iyese miri enno'nin nu'pua.

²⁴ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyenko'nin nu'pua apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa'

* 5:4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para. 5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 5:18 Ipu'ketu 2:16

miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton.

²⁶ Ikuipanu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tamu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe.

²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tamu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru' ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu,

²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton tauruwasi kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya para iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa para, e'tane kari uyenko'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri.

³² Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya.

³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu.

³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane para ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa.

³⁵ Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Tarawaso unkupanu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukuipanu naturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikuipanu uya uyenko'sa' tukai'.

³⁷ Ikuipanu uyenko'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon para iyese, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon para ri niri iyese.

³⁸ Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon para niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apune para inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese ke.

³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tausauro'sen.

⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai para iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ "Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen.

⁴² E'tane il'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nankato' auya'nokon para iyese iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ "Ukuipanu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane taron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kari ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri.

⁴⁴ I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon para iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

⁴⁵ "Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikuipanu ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyaseru'tinin kon, kari ri anapuri'pu kon.

⁴⁶ Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune para uri pi' imenukasa' iya.

47 E'tane inmenuka'p_u apuri auya'nokon p_ura iyessi pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'p_u iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

1 Seri pata'p_u pe, Sises enna'po'p_u parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari (parau ku'p_uri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona.

2 Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'p_uka'p_u, ap_une p_ura ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'.

3 Sises enuku'p_u i'k_ur_u pona, miripan ereuta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe.

4 To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' nukup_una e'seporo esi'p_u.

5 Sises uya tenu t_usa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon am_u' uyep_u ene'p_u iya tekare pi', ta'p_u iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau p_ureti enna p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ni'ton?" ta'p_u iya.

6 (Seri ta'p_u iya Piri' i'tupit_u pe ri; t_unkup_una pe te'sen i'tukap_ui'ma ri.)

7 Piri' uya eik_u'p_u, "8 kaisaron kap_ui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p_u * uya eke pe kiyari enna p_ura ri iyessi miri to' nonpa ton n_u'kw_u ri mara ri," ta'p_u iya.

8 Ipoitor_u ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'p_u ipi',

9 "Miri yau warawo' mure man, 5 kaisa ri p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' am_u' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri p_u'k_u pona iti tu'kan kon ewek_u pi'?" ta'p_u iya.

10 "Ka'pon am_u' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'p_u Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'p_u.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' ereutapit_u'p_u.

11 Sises uya p_ureti an_umu'p_u, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'p_u iya, miri awonsi'ki it_upit_u'p_u iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon am_u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' am_u' kup_u'p_u iya.

12 To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', "I'p_u'k_u ru'p_u ton am_uran_u'ti', itonpa'p_u uma'ta namai'," ta'p_u iya.

13 Miri, to' uta're'ti'p_u tonpa'p_u am_uranuk_u'p_u to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am_u' t_upe' ke'ne.

14 Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kup_u ennin n_u'san uya ta'p_u, "I'napai ri kuru ri p_use ri esi Pu'kena'† t_uuye'ton ta'p_u ipi' pe," ta'p_u to' uya.

15 Sises uya to' uya tan_umu' t_umiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p_u t_ukin sari i'k_ur_u pona.

Sises Usari Tuna P_uro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka',

17 miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'p_u parau ku'p_uri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winik_ui'. Pata ewarumangka'p_u, Sises uye'sa' p_ura ri mari iye'tane to' piya'.

18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'p_u isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna t_uku'se.

19 Ipoitor_u ton utika'sa' esi'p_u kanau yau 3 mayir_u, 4 mayir_u e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyep_u ene'p_u to' uya tuna p_uro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyep_u a'tai, to' et_upit_u'p_u.

20 E'tane, "Ket_uipi't_u; uri ri," ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'.

* 6:7 8 kaisaron kap_ui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p_u; miri pe p_ura, 200 kaisaron p_urata pun. Tikin ni miri p_urata pun esi'p_u t_ukin ni w_ui e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p_u, tenariyas itese'. † 6:14 Pu'kena': Ap_une Isaan 1:21 enki.

²¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautitito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke para ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti para iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pu.

²³ Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pareti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo.

²⁴ Sises miri pe para ipoitoru ton ene tauya'nokon kasa para, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'panyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

²⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,[‡] i'ri a'tai seri ya' iyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune para eke pe ri pareti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.

²⁷ Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tarawasomatau; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikupunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'pu, "I'ri eke Papa tarawasooi iituto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupu auya?"

³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton pareti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epan poi, tukai'," S ta'pu to' uya.

³² "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epan poino pen ni; ukupunu nin kari ri i'napairon Epan poino pareti ke irepanin kon.

³³ Pareti, Papa nataranu nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁴ "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pareti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.

³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.

³⁷ Tanporon kon ukupunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tauye'sen nurunpa uya para ri iyese,

³⁸ apune para uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyennonin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, yyeseru ku'se'na pen.

³⁹ Kari uyennonin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'ma'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

[‡] 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

40 Ukwipɔnɔ eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nɔ'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nɔ'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'ma'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pɔ uya.

41 Esuwerɔ amɔ e'sara'ti'pɔ ipi' entarun ni pi', apɔne pɔra, "Uri kari ri pɔreti Epɔn poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'.

42 Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne pɔse ri ko, Isose' mu, pen pe'? Ikwipɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunɔ kon. Nai kasa, 'Epɔn poi iu'tisa,' ta iya nin si?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

43 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nɔ'ti'.

44 Inɔ' ri uyepɔ pɔra iyese miri upiya' ikwipɔnɔ, uyeno'nin nɔ'pɔ uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepɔ ri; miripan i'ma'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

45 Pu'kena' amɔ uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɔ' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikwipɔnɔ maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tɔsenupasan uyepɔ upiya'.

46 Seri uya, inɔ' uya ri ikwipɔnɔ ene'pɔ ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikwipɔnɔ ene'pɔ.

47 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'.

48 Uko'man nito' a're' pɔreti pe esi.

49 Atamokori kon amɔ' uya mana tato' i'pita'pɔ rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pita'pɔ.

50 E'tane seri nin si pɔreti Epɔn poi iu'tisa'; inɔ' ri i'nin nɔ'pɔ eriku pen ni nin.

51 To'panɔ'nin pɔreti pe esi, Epɔn poi iu'tisa'. Inɔ' uya ri seri pɔreti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pɔreti seri upun, untɔton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pɔ uya.

52 Seri uya isi pe Esuwerɔ amɔ e'sei'pita' tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pɔ. "Nai kasa tɔpun ke uya're'ti' iya 'nokon?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

53 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' autare'tisa' kon pɔra iyese yau, imɔnɔ ri ensisa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese yau, uko'man nito' pɔra ri iyese miri ayau'nokon.

54 Inɔ' ri upun pi' tɔuta're'tisen, umɔnɔ ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'ma'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

55 Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umɔnɔ niri i'napairon tensisen pe.

56 Upun pi' tɔuta're'tisen ni, umɔnɔ ensinin ni uko'mamɔ miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamɔ.

57 Tɔuko'mansen ikwipɔnɔ uya uyeno'sa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamɔ ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tɔuta're'tisen uko'mamɔ miri uri uriya'.

58 Se si esi pɔreti Epɔn poi iu'tisa'. Iku tɔpo atamokori kon amɔ' eriku'pɔ na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

59 Sises uya seri ta'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau to' enupa tɔuya a'tai Ka'paneyan pɔ.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

60 Seri etasa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitorɔ ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inɔ' uya ri seri anɔmɔ?" ta'pɔ.

61 Inɔ' uya tɔpana'tii' pɔra ri, Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton entarumɔ seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "E'nonkapa' na'ki seri iku'atɔu'?

* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13

62 I'ri pe iyesei Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tsesi'pu ya'?

63 Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayau'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwaru wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin.

64 Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton.

65 Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kyauro'kata'tui ko: inu' ri uyepu para iyesei upiya' ikupanu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

66 Miri wai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti para.

67 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin.

69 Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.

70 Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anannin na'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya.

71 (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

1 Miri tapo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyesei'pu, apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau.

2 Tausiwatantipi'se Esuweru amu' nakupanu weyu e'seporo esi'pu.

3 Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri taninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu auya ento' pe.

4 Inu' uya ri tankupanu tutarawasooi onamu para ri iyesei miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'pu to' uya.

5 Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyesei'pu.

6 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesei. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri.

7 Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyesei, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyesei man ta uya pi' tui'.

8 Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesei pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

9 Seri ta tapo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tausiwatantipi'se Tuku'sen Yau

10 Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tapo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen.

11 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroka'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nukupunu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'.

¹⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupto' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu.

¹⁷ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'.

¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni.

¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyesi. P'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon.

²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon.

²³ Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu' namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai?

²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutana'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne'?"

²⁶ Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroka, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai' ri ta pe iyesi ipi'?

²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tamaimu' taku' se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Inu'tunu kon pen ni,

²⁹ e'tane uni'tunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyesi'pu.

³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na.

33 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenko'nin nu'pu piya'.

34 Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

35 Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi' iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi' kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'?

36 'Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta' iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

37 Taku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri whi a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tamaimu taku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nuyepai upiya' tuyuku epose.

38 Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Inapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' " ta'pu iya.

39 Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tasa' para ri mari iyesi'pu, apune para Sises enasa' para iyesi'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu

40 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta' iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,"[‡] ta'pu to' uya.

41 Taron kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane taron kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai.

42 Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya.

43 Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kuri ri uriya'.

44 Taron kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu taru'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

45 Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pi' tane'se para iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

46 Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku para iyesi puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

47 "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'.

48 "Itepuu tonpa ton ni miri pe para Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatau?

49 Puseri uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nu'ku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

50 Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi' nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya',

51 miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta' para iyesi eta' tupo para ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane, 'tasa'," ta'pu iya.

52 "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' para ri iyesi Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari' yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 para iyesi.]

53 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ‡ 7:40 Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

1 E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

2 Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na.

3 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tuneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau,

4 miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'.

5 Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tuwisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. F'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya.

6 Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tumusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke.

7 Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pura, tiwi si asara'ti'i'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya.

8 Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

9 Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kuyi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tunonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe.

10 Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

11 "Itepuru, inu' pura ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' pura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tunonkai'," ta'pu iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

12 Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tuuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tuuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' otan pen ni," ta'pu iya.

13 Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iuwano' pe iusekama, makayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pura ri," ta'pu to' uya.

14 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune pura iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi.

15 Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya pura nin man.

16 E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune pura tikin sari esi kasa pura, ikuipunu, uyennon'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi.

17 Iuwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa'.

18 Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, turon ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuipunu, uyennon'nin nu'pu, ta'pu iya.

19 Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si ikuipunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 8:7 Susana 34 * 8:11 Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton pura iyesi; turon ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; turon ni ton yau iyesi Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri. 8:12 Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 8:13 Isaan 5:31 8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15

“Ui'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi, uk̄aip̄n̄a ri n̄iri i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, uk̄aip̄n̄a ri n̄iri mi'tutai'no,” tukai' to' eik̄u'p̄u iya.

²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'p̄u to' enupai'ma Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' p̄u'ka tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane in̄u' uya a'si'p̄u pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu e'seposa' p̄ra iyesi pi'.

Iuti Kon P̄ra Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄u to' pi', “Utito' otōn miri. Uwarinpatō' auya'nokon otōn, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' otōn kon. Iuti kon p̄ra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya',” ta'p̄u iya.

²² Seri uya Esuwer̄u am̄u' usekama'po emapu'ti'p̄u, “Tiwanō' pe pe iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon p̄ra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya', ta iya?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'p̄u iya, “Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe p̄ra e'tane.

²⁴ Auma'tato' otōn kon amakooi kon yau ta'p̄u uya, k̄uri ri uri, ukayai'ne'† ap̄uri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau,” ta'p̄u iya.

²⁵ “In̄u' pe ken iwesi?” ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

“Misi'kiri ri sa'ne k̄uri ri ukayai'ne' ri,” tukai' Sises uya to' eik̄u'p̄u.

²⁶ “Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennō'nin n̄u'p̄u kuru esi i'napairon pe; k̄uri ri wini uneta'p̄u nin ekama uya non pon kon pi',” ta'p̄u iya.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'n̄uku p̄ra iyesi'p̄u tuk̄aip̄n̄a pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Ka'pon, Papa winon, an̄ansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon otōn in̄u' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kup̄u uya p̄ra iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ik̄aip̄n̄a uya riken uyenu'p̄u pi' usauro'ka.

²⁹ Uyennō'nin n̄u'p̄u ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, ap̄ne p̄ra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke,” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' t̄auya'nokon t̄aru'p̄u ipi'.

Ep̄ra'an Munki Am̄u'

³¹ Esuwer̄u am̄u' tapurin̄in nan pi' ta'p̄u Sises uya, “Iyenu'pato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitor̄u ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon otōn, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikup̄u kon miri,” ta'p̄u iya.

³³ To' uya eik̄u'p̄u, “Ina kamoro Ep̄ra'an payan ton; in̄u' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' otōn kon ta auya?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eik̄u'p̄u, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitor̄u ton pe.

³⁵ Ipoitor̄u pe te'sen esi miri t̄atōn'pa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri.

³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

³⁷ Ep̄ra'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, ap̄ne p̄ra umaimu pata p̄ra ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon.

³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'p̄u ik̄aip̄n̄a piyau; ik̄aip̄n̄a kon wini ineta'p̄u kon kup̄u auya'nokon ni n̄iri miri, †* ta'p̄u iya.

† **8:24** *Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'*; miri pe p̄ra, *Kuri ri uri* Esuwer̄u am̄u' pona, ipan kuru wak̄u Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'p̄u; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan n̄umenuka'p̄u itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitu'p̄u Sises uya k̄uri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Ɔru' 3:8 ‡ **8:38** *ik̄aip̄n̄u kon wini ineta'p̄u kon kup̄u auya'nokon ni n̄iri miri*; miri pe p̄ra, *miri pe iyesi pi' ik̄aip̄n̄u wini ineta'p̄u kon iku'ti*. Ap̄ne v. 58 enki n̄iri.

39 “Epara'an kari ri ina kuiranu,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

“Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tui'no. §

40 Na'ne' ri si, uwin pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tuneta'pu Papa winon. Epara'an uya maku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa'para ri iyesei.

41 Ikuiranu kon nakupanu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri,” ta'pu iya.

“Puru amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kuiranu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikuiranu kon pe, ui'nankatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenko'sa' iya.

43 Iri pe iyesei pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai para iwesi kon pi' iyesei.

44 Ikuiranu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuiranu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tauta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesei a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuiranu pe tesi pi'.

45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyesei.

46 Inu' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesei yau, i'ri pe iyesei pi' uyapuripai para iwesi kon?

47 Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyesei, apune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

48 Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, “Ina uya pe' ta'pu Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

49 “Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri,” ta'pu Sises uya, “ukuiranu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon para iyesei.

50 Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesei miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin.

51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pu Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai'! Epara'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya.

53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuiranu Epara'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pu to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Uiwano' pe utapuripita yau, utapuri pe para ri iyesei. Ukuiranu, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripita miri.

55 I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi.

56 Ikuiranu kon, Epara'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu,” ta'pu iya.

57 “50 kaisa ri para ri iwai'paa' man, miri pe' e'tane Epara'an ene'pu auya?” ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epara'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!” ta'pu

§ 8:39 Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tui'no; miri pe para, Epara'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. 8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24 * 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripita'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki.

iya to' pi'.

⁵⁹ Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nonoapai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

¹ Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya.

² Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pua iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei.

⁴ Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi naye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen.

⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Seri kasa tausauroku'pu tapo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan taru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona.

⁷ Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka'," ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nako'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

⁹ Taron kon uya, "Puse ri kuri ri," ta'pu.

Taron kon uya, "Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.

E'tane, "Uri ri kuri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, "Iri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tapo, uyenu pona itaru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka'.' Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tapo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tapo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kuri ken si?"

"I'tu uya pua iyesei," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'.

¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe pua puse ri ka'pon esi, apua pua Sapa' apuri iya pua iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

"Iri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu' tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu.

¹⁷ Tenku'nan pu' kanan tera'tii', "Iri ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesei!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesei'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tuuya'nokon pona ri.

¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

* 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:5 Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

20 Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne.

21 E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenas' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesi. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyesi. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tusauro'sen pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

22 Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesi usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'.

23 Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tusauro'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nau'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi, "Papa apuripi'ki;‡ puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tamakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

25 To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, "Tamakooi ke iyesi, miri pe para imakooi para iyesi, i'tu uya para iyesi, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

26 Miri tapo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kupu'pu iya ipi? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?"

27 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Ayau'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon para iyesi. F'ri pe iyesi pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

28 Miri tapo to' uya ipa'naku'pu, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma.

29 "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi, e'tane yenu ton a'koka'pu iya.

31 Papa uya tamakooikena' nan eta para iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu'ma eta iya.

32 Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' para iyesi inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon.

33 Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu' iya pen," ta'pu iya.

34 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi, "Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tapo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tauya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi, "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuripian?" ta'pu iya.

36 Imaimu eiku'pu iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyesi?" tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

37 Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kari ri ipokon pe masau' ai'ne'," ta'pu.

38 Ta'pu iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyeparema'pu ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'pu, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pu iya.

40 Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta' iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi, "F'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

† 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanyamnu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe para, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' inapai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pɔra iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupɔ kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin M̄ri Awonsi'ki Itikɔn Non

¹ "Tnapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kɔri ri mɔra'ta awiri pɔra tewonsen karimeru amɔ iwɔ' ta' e'tane tɔron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni.

² E'tane kɔri ri mɔra'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amɔ esa' pe.

³ Itena' mɔra'ta tɔrawasomanin uya mɔra'ta a'koka, karimeru amɔ uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amɔ ki'ma iya, m̄ripan kon pa'ka iya.

⁴ Tikɔn non karimeru amɔ pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amɔ uya niri e'ma'pɔka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai.

⁵ Ka'kɔran e'ma'pɔka to' uya pɔra iyese, e'tane to' apɔrɔmɔ ipiyapai, apɔne pɔra ka'kɔran maimu i'tu to' uya pɔra iyese."

⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'pɔ, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nɔka pɔra iyese'pɔ i'ri ton pi' isauroka tukai'.

⁷ M̄ri tɔpo, Sises uya kanan ta'pɔ to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amɔ mɔra'taai pe.

⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amɔ uya to' maimu eta pɔra iyese'pɔ.

⁹ Uri esi mɔra'ta pe, uri poro inɔ' ri ewomɔ a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomɔ, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.

¹⁰ Ama' e' uye'pɔ ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanɔ'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ "Uri esi wakɔ karimeru amɔ pa'simanin. Wakɔ karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tɔuko'manto' nonka karimeru amɔ iwano' pe.

¹² E'tane kɔri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amɔ esa' pen, karimeru amɔ esi itikɔn non pe pɔra. Ene kaikusi uyepɔ ene iya a'tai, karimeru amɔ nimi iya. Iyainamɔ, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amɔ niri e'tarɔ'kwa.

¹³ Ka'pon ainamɔ, apɔne pɔra te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe pɔra iyese karimeru amɔ pi'.

¹⁴ "Uri esi wakɔ karimeru amɔ pa'simanin. Uikɔn non karimeru amɔ i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—

¹⁵ ukɔipɔnɔ uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukɔipɔnɔ i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amɔ iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Moro tɔron kon karimeru amɔ esi miri, seri yau pɔra ri mari. Kamoro niri nepɔ uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi.

¹⁷ Ukɔipɔnɔ uya ui'nɔnka, apɔne pɔra uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anɔnka'to' pe uya kanan.

¹⁸ Inɔ' ri uya imo'ka pɔra iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anɔnka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukɔipɔnɔ wini," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuwerɔ amɔ kanan epantakaripɔ'pɔ.

²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwarɔ pɔra iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pɔ.

21 Taron kon uya ta'pua, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pua to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

22 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwua' uta'koka'pua Weyu Ru'pua e'seporo'pua Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pua.

23 Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwua' pua'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri,

24 miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pua iwoi. Ta'pua to' uya ipi', "F'ri pua'ku pona ina ko'manaku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pua to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "Ayauro'kaka'pua uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesi. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukurpua ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe.

26 E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon.

27 Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'paka.

28 Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai.

29 Uukurpua urepanin nu'pua kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyesi ukurpua piyapai.

30 Iukurpua ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pua iya.

31 Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pua iwito' pe tauya'nokon,

32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Iukurpua winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pua uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pua iya.

33 Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pua, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupua," ta'pua to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,§ tawon?

35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pua na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwita poken para niri iyesi.

36 F'ri pe ken si kuri nai, iukurpua nanumu'pua tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya ora pona? F'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'?

37 Uri kusapuritu, ukurpua tarawasooi ku'tane uya para ri.

38 E'tane ikupa uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon para iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupua uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukurpua esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'."

39 Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pua, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pua.

40 Iti'pua Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupua'pua pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pua.

41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pua ipiya'. Ta'pua to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupua'pua pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pua puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pua to' uya.

10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Uukurpua nurepa'pua ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. § 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § 10:34 Eren 82:6 10:40 Isaan 1:28

42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pua miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pua Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'.

2 Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pua takuru'ke, kari ri esi'pua Sises karapaimanin nu'pua, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pua tanse' ke.

3 Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' taimaimu kon ennoko'pua, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nankanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

4 Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pua iya, "Seru paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'pua iya.

5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nanka esi'pua.

6 Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' tauya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pua tesi'pua yau ri.

7 Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pua iya.

8 Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pua ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru para ri Esuweru amu' esi'pua iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pua to' uya.

9 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu para pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune para a'kwa pe non esi wenai.

10 E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune para a'kwa pe para iyesei ke," ta'pua iya.

11 Seru ton ta tupo, ta'pua iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'namu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nunto'apai," ta'pua iya.

12 Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pua, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pua to' uya.

13 Sises usauroku esi'pua iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'namu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pua.

14 Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pua iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'.

15 Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pua iya.

16 Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pua tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pua iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pua

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pua iya.

18 Pe'tani esi'pua inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.†

19 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pua Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pua yau.

20 Mata uya Sises uyepua eta pe ri, iti'pua ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pua iuti tau moro ri.

21 Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pua Sises pi', "Itepuru, seru yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen.

22 E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pua iya.

23 Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pua iya.

11:1 Uru' 10:38-39 11:2 Isaan 12:3 * 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 11:182 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

24 Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni.

26 Inu' ri tuko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapurian?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai[‡] pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tuiye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta tuiya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya.

29 Miri eta tuiya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke para ipiya'.

30 Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyese'pu.

31 Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tauta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'.

32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tuiya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nama'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

33 Ikaramu ensa' tuiya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'.

34 "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

35 Sises ukaramu'pu.

36 Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nanka iya!" ta'pu.

37 E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku' namai' ikupu para iyese'pu?" ta'pu.

Sises Uya Hrasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pu eke ti' tasa' imara'taai po.

39 "Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wai iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

40 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru' ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pan?" ta'pu.

41 Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakai' tenu tutase Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' imaimu etasa' auya pi'.

42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pasamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyenne'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

43 Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, "Hrasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'.

44 Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

45 Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupunu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu.

[‡] 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Iuru maimu), Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

46 E'tane taron kon uti'pɔ̄ Pari'si amɔ̄'piya' Sises nɔ̄kupɔ̄'pɔ̄ ekamai' to' pana ya'.

47 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ̄' uya tɔ̄konsarɔ̄i kon mitimu kupɔ̄'pɔ̄.

"Ɔ̄ri kupɔ̄'nokon nai?" ta'pɔ̄ to' uya. "Pɔ̄se ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ̄.

48 Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amɔ̄' uya use'man nito', ipɔ̄reman nito' iwɔ̄' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pɔ̄ to' uya.

49 Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wɔ̄ipiya yau, usauroku'pɔ̄, "Ɔ̄ni'tunɔ̄ kon pɔ̄ra ri iyese miri!

50 Ito'ka'nɔ̄ku auya'nokon pɔ̄ra iyese wakɔ̄ iwa pe iyese ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amɔ̄' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ̄' ekota'ma entai," ta'pɔ̄ iya.

51 Tamiri pe seri ta'pɔ̄ iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wɔ̄ipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pɔ̄ iya ka'pon amɔ̄' iwano' pe.

52 Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nɔ̄'sa' kon Papa munki amɔ̄' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amaranɔ̄'nin pe tikin ni to' tɔ̄konekai'.

53 Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pɔ̄ miri, miri wɔ̄i awonsi'ki.

54 Iri wenai, Sises si usari pɔ̄ra iyese'pɔ̄ miri Esuwerɔ̄ amɔ̄' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pɔ̄ rimono'ta nono winikɔ̄i, eke iwa pata E'pɔ̄ren tato' ya', miri yau iyese'pɔ̄ tapoitorɔ̄ ton pokon pe.

55 Esuwerɔ̄ Amɔ̄' Epoi Iti'pɔ̄ Weyu Ru'pɔ̄ e'sepokapɔ̄ ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pɔ̄ miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorɔ̄kase'na miri Weyu wapiya.

56 Sises ene i'se to' esi'pɔ̄, use'man nito', ipɔ̄reman nito' iwɔ̄' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'pɔ̄pi'tɔ̄'pɔ̄, "Ɔ̄ri tukai' mi'tuyatɔ̄? Iyepɔ̄ pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pɔ̄ pi'?" ta'pɔ̄ to' uya.

57 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ̄' uya tasa' esi'pɔ̄, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

1 6 kaisa ri wɔ̄i To' Epoi Iti'pɔ̄ Weyu Ru'pɔ̄ rawiri, Sises uti'pɔ̄ Pe'tani pona, Ɔ̄rasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pɔ̄ iyeriku'pɔ̄ apai pata'se' ya'.

2 Iyenta'nato' koneka'pɔ̄ to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pɔ̄ ekama pi', Ɔ̄rasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepɔ̄ru piyaw te'san koro'tau.

3 Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natɔ̄, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pɔ̄, miripan ma'pɔ̄ iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pɔ̄ iya tɔ̄nse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pɔ̄.

4 E'tane Sises poitorɔ̄ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pɔ̄ra iyese'pɔ̄,

5 miripan uya, "Ɔ̄ri pe iyese pi' seri po'piyun kɔ̄rupo'pomasa' pɔ̄ra ri iyese, itepe'pɔ̄ ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wɔ̄ipiya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pɔ̄ e'to' airi ri iyese miri,*" ta'pɔ̄ iya.

12:3 Ɔ̄ru' 7:37-38 * 12:5 Tikin ni wɔ̄ipiya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pɔ̄; miri pe pɔ̄ra, 300 kaisaron pɔ̄rata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan pɔ̄rata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwɔ̄i e'mato' ike.

⁶ Aiko tawon pe tési pi' entu'manin nan pi' serí ta'p_u iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tési pi'. Púrata paikii esa' pe tési koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pítu'p_u i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ “Tiwi nesii,” ta'p_u Sises uya. “Inenkurunpa'p_u miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwanó' pe, tasa' iya ru'p_u.”

⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin,” ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuwer_u am_u' uya etasa' esi'p_u miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'p_u, k_uri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'p_u iyeriku'p_u yapai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'p_u Urasaras ri niri wini pi',

¹¹ k_uri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuwer_u am_u' uya t_unonka kon pi' Sises piya' t_ut_utito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'p_u Surusiran Pona

(*Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40*)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'p_u pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'p_u.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'p_u ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'n_un_upítu'ima,

“Usana!”[†]

“Pori' pe k_uri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!”[‡]

“Pori' k_uri ri kin Esuwer_u am_u' epuru!”

ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si m_ure eporo'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵ “Kenari'n_um_ui, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,

iyereutasa' isa'ka'si m_ure po,”[§]

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitor_u ton uya tanporo serí ton to'ka'n_uku'p_u pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' t_upo—iyeri'sa' ru'p_u, e'mu'sa'kasa' t_upo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'p_u serí ton e'menukasa' esi'p_u ipi', serí ton ni ken_u' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'p_u itiwanó' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'p_u ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'p_u iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'p_u iya ri ekama pi'.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'p_u serí eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri' e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.

¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si am_u' uya ta'p_u miri t_utonpa kon pi', “Menyat_u, i'ri kup_u poken para ri iyési. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Uya T_uma'tato' Ekama'p_u

²⁰ Moro Kiri' am_u' tonpa ton esi'p_u to' koro'tau ip_uremai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'p_u pi'.

²¹ To' uyee'p_u Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta'p_u to' uya.

²² Piri' uti'p_u Anturu pana'ti'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'p_u miri.

^{12:8} Isu'taronomi 15:11 [†] ^{12:13} *Usana!* Ipuru am_u' maimu, *Pika'ti!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. [‡] ^{12:13} Eren 118:25-26 [§] ^{12:15} Sakaraya 9:9

23 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu.

24 In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' para iyesei yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu miri.

25 Ka'pon tauko'manto' i'nankanin uya inonka miri, kari tauko'manto' ewarumatinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manaku miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe.

26 Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pakato' pe iyesei; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitora'ri kanan e'to' pe iyesei. Ukupunu uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

27 "Ekamara uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko.

28 Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epan poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri," tawon.

29 Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korame e'taranka," ta'pu; taron kon uya, "Inseru uya auro'ka," ta'pu.

30 Sises uya, "Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pu.

31 "Seri si iweyu ora' eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri ora' epuru pe si te'sen ainanpato'.

32 E'tane, uri utanansa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya'," ta'pu iya.

33 Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tauya ekama pe ri.

34 Anpisin uya ta'pu, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utananto' oton,' ta auya? Inu' pase ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tautesen uya tautilo' ya' i'tu para ri iyesei miri.

36 Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

37 Seri ton eke ton Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyesei'pu.

38 Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa';
inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?"†
tawon.

39 Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyesei, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

40 "To' enu ri a'kopisa' iya
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡
tawon.

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33 * 12:34 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14 † 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10

41 Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauroka'pu.

42 Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausenuapato' kon iwa' tapai tukai' to' enari'namu'pu;

43 ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

44 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroka'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyennon'in nu'pu.

45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyennon'in nu'pu ene iya miri.

46 Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

47 "Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'ti'.

48 Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananpanaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' otan pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

49 Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikairanu uyennon'in nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri.

50 I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikairanu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Pata Koruka

1 To' Epoi I'ti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikairanu piya' si tautilo'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nankakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

2 Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanankaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'.

3 Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikairanu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri.

4 Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu teru'piyapai, tapon pu'ro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu taworo'pai pi'.

5 Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesan ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton pata korukapitu'pu a'munakapitu' ma taworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

6 Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

7 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya para iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya otan," ta'pu iya.

8 "Kane, u'ta korukato' auya para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorukasa' uya para iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

9 Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya.

* 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nanka iu'matu pu'ku pona.

11 I'tu tɔuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo wakɛ pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pɛ iya na'ne'.

12 To' pɛta korɛka nonka tɔuya tɔpo, iyepontikaa'pɛ kanan, miripan enna'po'pɛ tɔpata'pɛ ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'nu'atɔu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pɛ to' pi'.

13 "Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesakɛ auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri.

14 Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korɛkasa', itonpa kon pɛta si tukorɛkase e'ti'.

15 Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupɛ kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.

16 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitorɛ esi pɛra ri iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe pɛra main anin ni esi pɛra iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nu'pɛ entai.

17 Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pi', ipɛrema'nokon miri, miri ton kupɛ auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

18 "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanɛmu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pɛ enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'† tawon.

19 Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupɛ wapiya, iye'kupɛ a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'.

20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonɛ anɛmu uya uyanɛmu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanɛmu uya kari uyennonin nu'pɛ anɛmu," ta'pɛ iya.

21 Seri ta'pɛ iya tɔpo, ipan pe ipokoita'pɛ ta'kwarɛ yau, miripan uya ekama'pɛ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pɛ iya.

22 Miripan poitorɛ ton usenpi'tɛ'pɛ, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe.

23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nankanɛ ipoitorɛ esi'pɛ ipiyau tɛteire' po.

24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pɛ ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pɛ iya.

25 Sises pona nin si te'tɛnkai' ekama'po'pɛ iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pɛ iya.

26 Sises uya eikɛ'pɛ, "Kari sa'ne pɛreti piya'pi taki'se itena' sitɛyai'ne'," ta'pɛ iya. Miripan uya pɛreti piya'pi kii'pɛ, miripan tɛru'pɛ iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.

27 Pɛreti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pɛ iya'. "Inkupɛnu pe te'sen iku'ki inke pɛra," ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'.

28 e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nakɛ'pɛ pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'.

29 Apɛne pɛra Isutas esi'pɛ pɛrata esa' pe, tɛron kon ni nin si usenu-minka'pɛ miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pɛ pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe pɛra entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pɛ to' uya.

30 Isutas uya pɛreti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pɛ nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pɛ.

Pi'ta Uya Tɛnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pɛ pata'pɛ yau, Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau.

13:15 Ɔru' 22:27 13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Ɔru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † 13:18 Eren 41:9 13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tayau, inke para apuripitu iya miri. S

33 "Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken para iyesi.

34 "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nankati'. Ii'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nankati'.

35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nanka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu para iyesi, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

37 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti para iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

38 Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

1 Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatau! Papa apuriti',"* uri ri niri apuriti'.

2 Tu'ke ri pata wannu man ukupunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyesi yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'.

3 Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa.

4 Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipunu Piya'

5 Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyesi nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

6 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti para iyesi ukupunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi.

7 I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukupunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

8 Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikupunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya para pe' iyesi, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukupunu ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'," ta'pu iya?

10 Apuri auya para pe' iyesi uri esi ikupunu yau, ikupunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikupunu, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tutarawasooi kupu miri.

11 Uyapuriti', uri esi ikupunu yau, ikupunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa tarawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'.

S 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne. 13:33 Isaan

7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 * 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon.

12 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesei yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune para uti wenai ikupunu piya'.

13 Ikupe uya ri inekama'pona kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikupunu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe.

14 Uyekama'po[†] auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupe uya ri miri.

Sises Usauroka Waku A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuuya Pi'

15 "Ui'nanka auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri.

16 Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri.

17 Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanamunu pen ni, apune para ene to' uya para iyesei, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyesei, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune para ipiyau'nokon iyesei, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡

18 Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepe ri.

19 Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune para uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton.

20 Uto'ka'nu'atai'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukupunu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon.

21 Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'nankanin ye' ri. Kari ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukupunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena', ta'pu iya.

22 Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesei pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

23 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyesei yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyesei miri. Ukupunu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tapata kon koneka ina uya.

24 Kari ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennonin nu'pu ikupunu iwano' pe iyesei.

25 "Seri ton pi' usauroka miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau.

26 E'tane kari Ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikupunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupatato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyau'kapi'ta'taine' pi'.

27 Tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non natayai'ne' kasa itaru uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari'nantau.

28 "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikupunu piya', apune para ikupunu esi eke pe uyentai.

29 Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa.

30 Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni,

31 e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesei ikupunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"I'si'ti, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

† 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe para, Ekama'po

‡ 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para,

ayau'nokon ni niri iyesei.

15

Ite' M̄iri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

1 “Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; uk̄aip̄an̄a nin si esi m̄iri imainanpanin pe.

2 Upanta tepetasen pen a'tip̄it̄a iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe.

3 Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon m̄iri main kanyauro'kayat̄ai'ne' ike uriya'.

4 Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon n̄iri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta p̄ara iyesi tiwa ri; moro t̄aye' p̄i' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Im̄iri'nokon n̄i n̄iri epeta p̄ara iyesi m̄iri moro uyau iuko'mama kon p̄ara iye'tane.

5 “Ite' pe esi; im̄iri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau m̄iri awonsi'ki uri n̄iri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta m̄iri; uri p̄ara iye'tane i'ri kup̄a auya'nokon p̄ara ri iyesi.

6 In̄a' ri esi p̄ara iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi m̄iri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; m̄iri waraino ipanta ton amuku m̄iri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe.

7 Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu ri n̄iri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon n̄i m̄iri ike.

8 Se uya uk̄aip̄an̄a apur̄ip̄i'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitor̄a ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

9 “Ik̄aip̄an̄a uya ui'n̄ankasa' na'ne' kasa, m̄iri kasa ii'n̄ankasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'n̄ankato' yau e'ti'.

10 Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'n̄ankato' yau moro iwesi kon m̄iri, uk̄aip̄an̄a maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru m̄iri awonsi'ki moro isi'n̄ankato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa.

11 Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon m̄iri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon m̄iri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe p̄ara.

12 Se seri apiyontin n̄ito' uya: Itonpa kon i'n̄ankati', ii'n̄ankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa.

13 In̄a' ri usi'n̄ankato' p̄ara ri iyesi m̄iri eke pe, k̄ari t̄utonpa ton iwano' pe tauko'manto' t̄anin entai.

14 Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon m̄iri ayapiyo'ma'p̄a uya 'nokon kup̄a auya'nokon yau.

15 Upoitor̄a tukai' si iyesak̄a uya 'nokon pen seri enta', ap̄ane p̄ara ipoitor̄a k̄ari ri tepuru t̄arawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak̄a uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', ap̄ane p̄ara tanporon n̄i usenupa'p̄a ipi' uk̄aip̄an̄a wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'.

16 Uyan̄ansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayan̄ansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. M̄iri a'tai, uk̄aip̄an̄a uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'pon̄a kon ke.

17 Seri seri apiyontin n̄ito' uya: Itonpa kon i'n̄ankati'.

Or̄a Uya Ipoitor̄a Ton Ewaruma'ti

18 “Or̄a uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'p̄a iya.

19 Or̄a iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'n̄anka iya 'nokon m̄iri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, or̄a iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayan̄ansa' uya 'nokon or̄a apai. M̄iri wenai, or̄a uya iyewaruma'ti kon.

20 Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'p̄a ru'p̄a maku'tai': In̄a' ri ipoitor̄a esi p̄ara iyesi eke pe tesa' entai', tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari

ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari.

²¹ Seri kasa to' uya ikupa'kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyese kari uyenko'nin na'pu.

²² Uye'sa' para iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tamakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tamakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyese.

²³ Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukai'puna ri mari ewaruma'ti miri.

²⁴ Inu' nakupa'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyese yau to' koro'tau, tamakooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu' kupa' uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukai'puna ewaruma'tisa' to' uya.

²⁵ E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.*

²⁶ "Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikai'puna winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikai'puna yapai tepa'kase'na uya uyekamoto' oton ipi'nokon.

²⁷ Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

16

¹ "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'.

² To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwa' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupa' tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.

³ Seri rupi ton kupa' to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikai'puna miri pe para uri i'tu para iyese pi'.

⁴ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pan wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwaru Tarawasooi

⁵ "Utiyai' si uyenko'nin na'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'.

⁶ Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si.

⁷ E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' para iyese yau, ipika'tinin kon uye'pu para iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon.

⁸ Iye'sa' a'tai, ora pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi'.

⁹ makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri para iyese pi';

¹⁰ iyawiron pi', apune para ikai'puna piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya';

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri ora epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹² "Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyese.

¹³ E'tane kari, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tanea'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamoto' iya oton miyari ri tauye'sen.

¹⁴ Uyapuri'pi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupa' iya.

* 15:25 Eren 35:19; 69:4

¹⁵ Tanporo ikuipunu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya.

¹⁶ Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri," ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apane para ikuipunu piya' uti pi', 'nikayai'ne'?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'seri pe iwa ri nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'nuku' nokon para man," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri'?"

²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tauta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe.

²¹ Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune para taweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tumare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'nuku' iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entuna'sa' tauya pi' ora' pona.

²² Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, ina' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen.

²³ Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukuipunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke.

²⁴ Seri pu'ku' pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'pota'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵ "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukuipunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon.

²⁶ Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikuipunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen.

²⁷ Kane, ikuipunu uya ri tumiri pe i'nanka kon, apune para ui'nankasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

²⁸ Uyee'pu ikuipunu winipai seri ora' pona; seri nin si ora' nimi uya, ikuipunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku' ito'ka'nuku' poken, panton yai para.

³⁰ Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki ina' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu' Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu.

³² "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'na'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unyokato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune para ukuipunu esi ke upiyau.

* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

³³ “Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti: Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man,” ta'pu iya.

17

Tu'pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

¹ Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu taru'pu iya Epan winiki', miripan uya ta'pu,

“Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.

² Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'.

³ Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'.

⁴ Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini.

⁵ Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

⁶ “Ii'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'.

⁷ To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'.

⁸ Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwinu uye'sa' tukai', uyeno'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'.

⁹ To' pona ipurema. Oru pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, arane para iiwano' pe to' esi pi'.

¹⁰ Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri iiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'.

¹¹ Inke seri oru po esi pen, e'tane seri oru po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikupunu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa.

¹² To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' para man, kuri riken tauma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

¹³ “Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tuyaunokon.

¹⁴ Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru pon kon uya, oru pon kon pe para to' esi wenai, uri niri esi oru pon pe para na'ne' kasa.

¹⁵ Ipu'rema oru apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'.

¹⁶ Oru iwano' ton pe para to' esi, oru iwano' pe para e'ai'ne' kasa.

¹⁷ Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon.

¹⁸ Oru pona uyeno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'.

¹⁹ To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

²⁰ “Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai.

* **17:6** Ii'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; miri pe para, Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

²¹ Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, ora pon kon uya apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai'.

²² Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pa auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari:

²³ uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyeno'sa' auya tukai' ora pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nankasa' uya, ui'nankasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴ "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uya-puripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pa auya na'ne' ike, apune para ui'nanka auya pi', ora ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵ "Ipokena' Papai, ora uya i'tu para iye'tane, i'tu uya. Uyeno'sa' auya tukai' niri pasamoro uya i'tu.

²⁶ Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, ui'nankato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau," tukai' iwiparema'pa.

18

Sises A'si'pa To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53*)

¹ Tawiparema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pa tupoitoru ton pokon pe Kitaron aranta tani'kwiri'na'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pa, miri ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pa.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pa, apune para miri ya' inke ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe tautipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'.

³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'pa are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poyora ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaa kon ari esi'pa.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni tupa' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pa to' ekama'poi', "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

⁵ "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'pa.

"Kuri ri uri," ta'pa Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pa miri to' pokon pe.)

⁶ Sises uya, "Kuri ri uri," ta'etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pa non pona.

⁷ To' kanan ekama'pooka'pa iya, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pa iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pa.

⁸ "Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pa Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese yau, tiwi pasamoro ka'pon amu' nuti," ta'pa iya.

⁹ Seru' e'kupa'pa isauroku'pa a'ku'tinin pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'pa auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya para man," ta'pa iya ru'pa.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pa, miripan uya use man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poyora pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pa. (Ipoitoru ese' esi'pa Maru'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pa, "Isuparaai emaika! Ukupuru uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pa iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu,

¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Kaya'pas kari ri Esuweru amu' pi' waku pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Hru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu pe pu'e ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'.

¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pu.

¹⁷ "Imiri pen pe' kari ri, kari ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kari ri," tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Hru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai para usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amurato' yau'ne.

²¹ I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri kasa isauroku' a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken para usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Hru' 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe para. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'**(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)*

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai para tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'.

²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "Iri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' iya para iyesi yau, ina nupera'no pen iyena," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe para ri iyesi inu' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Seri e'kupu'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.*

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauru'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itasa' uyena'. Iri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitona ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.† Inai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iri imakooi eposa' uya para man.

³⁹ E'tane iyaseru kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Tnuki'pi'nunm kon yau, "Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

19*Sises Tnu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe*

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya.

² Soisa amu' uya tikakena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tatariren ya',

³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kakaa'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apane enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautananse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se para to' esi'pu. † **18:37** Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, *Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri*.

5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

6 Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

7 Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyese, arane para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

8 Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu,

9 miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen.

10 "Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe iyese tameruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

11 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru para iyese ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' utenin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

12 Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iyese miri. Inu'ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

13 Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi').

14 Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyese'pu, pare'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

15 E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati'! Ati'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

16 Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya ituru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri.

17 Tiwari ri takurusukuui ari'ima iti'pu Pu'pi f'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya).

18 Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

19 Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tasa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon.

20 Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, arane para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe.

21 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

22 Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

23 Sises pokapi'sa' tũyua'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amũ' uya ipon anamũ'pũ asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamũ'pũ, iyo'non niken tũnonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pũ to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipũrakon pũ'ka pona.

24 "Ikarapi'pai'nokon pũra, apũne tũusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pũ to' uya.

Seri e'kupũ'pũ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamũ'pũ,

mĩri awonsi'ki tũusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anamũ'pũ,"* tawon. Mĩri si kupũ'pũ soisa amũ' uya mĩri.

25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pũ, isan pasi Meri, Kũro'pas no'pũ, mĩri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren.

26 Mĩri yau Sises uya tũsan ensa' a'tai, mĩri awonsi'ki tapoitorũ tũni'nũnkana e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pũ iya tũsan pi', "Kũri ri si imũre," ta'pũ iya,

27 mĩri awonsi'ki tapoitorũ pi', "Kũri ri si isan," ta'pũ iya. Mĩri a'tai ri, ipoitorũ uya ari'pũ tapata'se' ya'.

Sises Erikũ

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

28 Emennũ'pũ, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tũyua pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pũ mĩri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pũ iya.

29 Moro iyesi'pũ mĩri yau wai yawon waain peneka, mĩripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iya' i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itaru'pũ.

30 Mĩripan ku'kasa' tũyua a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pũ. Mĩri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tũpeimai' ta'kwarũ tarũ'pũ iya mĩri.

31 Mĩri si esi'pũ mĩri ekonekan weyu pe, mĩri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi'pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Ru'pũ pe. Apũne pũra Sapa' a'tai eke' amũ' i'se pũra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerũ amũ' uya Paire' ekama'po'pũ to' pisi ton i'kwĩ'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, mĩripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi.

32 Mĩri pi' si soisa amũ' uyee'pũ wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwĩ'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pũ, mĩri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton.

33 E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pũ; mĩri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwĩ'pitu'pũ pen.

34 E'tane nin, soisa amũ' tonpa uya apuruka'pũ iteire' airi' suparari ke, mĩripan yai mũn mĩri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwama'pũ.

35 Ka'pon ennin nũ'pũ uya ekamasa', mĩripan nekama'pũ esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tũnekamanũ esi tukai', imĩri ri nĩri uya apurito' pe tukasimai' pũra.

36 Seri ton e'kupũ'pũ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyĩ'pũ e'kwĩ'to' oton pen,"† tawon,

37 mĩri awonsi'ki tũron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tũnapuruka'pũ kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pũ Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

38 Emennũ'pũ iwa ri, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pũ Paire' pi'. Isose' esi'pũ Sises poitorũ pe, e'tane ama'ai, apũne pũra Esuwerũ amũ' pi' tenari'nũmũ pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pũ Sises ekepu kan.

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.

‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

³⁹ Nekutimas esi'p_u isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'p_u. Nekutimas uya karapa mir_u isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'p_u, 75 pon e'to' airi ri.

⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tauya'nokon onti'p_u to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'p_u miri Esuweru am_u uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau.

⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitu'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'p_u umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'p_u in_u ri emaikasa' ru'p_u pen ni ya'.

⁴² Ap_une p_ura si Esuweru am_u ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaikap_u to' uya.

20

Iyar_u P_un Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

¹ Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' im_ura'taai apai ene'p_u.

² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'p_u Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitor_u, kari Sises ni'n_unkan_u piya', miripan uya ta'p_u, "To' uya Itepu ru mo'ka'p_u man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu p_ura ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'p_u!" ta'p_u iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitor_u ton e'sara'ti'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'.

⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tum_u esi'p_u, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'p_u, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'p_u iwapiya.

⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu tapitu'p_u iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'p_u iya miri yau, e'tane iyewom_u p_u pen.

⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'p_u pe te'sen uyee'p_u, miripan ewom_u p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'p_u iya miri yau,

⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'p_u. Tapona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'p_u, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe p_ura.

⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitor_u, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'p_u wapiya, ri mari ewom_u p_u. Miripan uya tunene'p_u apuri'p_u.

⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'nuku' p_ura ri mari iyesi'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'm_u'sa'kato' oton teriku'p_u apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitor_u ton enna'po'p_u tapata kon ya',

¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaram_u'ma te'timuikai' tenu tapitu'p_u iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya',

¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inser_u am_u ereutapi'sa' ene'p_u, Sises ekepu pata'p_u yau, i'pai pata'p_u airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'p_u airi isakon.

¹³ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaram_u?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'p_u, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'p_u, miripan uya Sises ene'p_u iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya p_ura iyesi'p_u.

¹⁵ "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaram_u? In_u' warinpa auya?" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Umi tarawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai, "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyesei yau, ekamaki nai ya' itaru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

16 "Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikai' iki'pi'namui'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

17 Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune para enna'posa' para ri mari man ikai'pana piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' ukai'pana piya', miri awonsi'ki ikai'pana kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya',^{*} ta'pu iya.

18 Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

19 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a samatu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mara'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'.

20 Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tateire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai.

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikai'pana uya uyennosa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

22 Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku Akwaru ananti," tai'ma.

23 "Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma para iyesei yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man para iyesei miri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

24 Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa para iyesei'pu, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'.

25 Taron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.

26 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mara'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'ka', miripan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu itaki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' itaki. Ikasimato' auya tanonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.

28 Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune para uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo para ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

30 Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyesei.

31 E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,^{*} Sises esi Kurai,[†] Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * 20:31 Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † 20:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

1 Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya, Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyese'pu:

2 Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samatu yau.

3 "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewaruphi tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

4 Awanaku' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'naku para iyese'pu Sises pe.

5 To' ki'pi'nampa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

6 "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken para ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.

7 Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta' iya etasa' tauya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon pu'ro'pon e'me'pu tauwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanamu'pu tuna ka'.

8 Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'ti' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke.

9 To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pareti esi'pu.

10 Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'sitane' inne'ti'," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

11 Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyese'pu.

12 Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti'," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta' para ri iyese'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu.

13 Sises uyee'pu, pareti tananse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya.

14 Seri si seri itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

15 Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe' pumasamo entai?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uikan non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'.

16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, "Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki," ta'pu ipi'.

17 Itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nankayan pe'?" ta'pu iya.

* 21:1 Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † 21:2 Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. 21:3 Uru' 5:5
21:6 Uru' 5:6 ‡ 21:8 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

Pi'ta ena'p_u pokoi pe, ap_une p_ura Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osor_uwau ite'kwa, "Ui'n_unkayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; i'i'n_unka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'p_u.

Sises uya, "Uik_un non ken si karimeru am_u' ewe'ki.

¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'p_u miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'p_u i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iuk_uii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyat_u ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si ipont_u miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'p_u Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tauya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'p_u ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'p_u, miripan uya ipoitor_u, Sises ni'n_unkana uyepe tapikiri'nokon ene'p_u. (P_use ri k_uri ri Sises pona iye'tankasa' ru'p_u to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, in_u' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon na'p_u.)

²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'p_u iya, "Uyepuru, p_use kanan si?" ta'p_u iya.

²² Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iko'mam_u i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? hisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²³ Miri si etasa' tauya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'p_u miri, p_use ri si ipoitor_u erik_u p_ura iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' p_ura iyesi; "Iko'mam_u i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ P_use ri si k_uri ri ipoitor_u ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekaman_u esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kup_u'p_u. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata p_ura iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tannenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepama'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepama'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasas' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti' a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawa Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1-8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4-12:25)

Paaru e'tarawasoma'pu (13:1-28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1-14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakan ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36-18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23-21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17-28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu

² iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tautakwaru'ti', tuneporo'san tunenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tatarawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tapo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'ma'sakasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku' tapo te'ma'sakasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'.

4 Taron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pū iya, “Surusiran apai katitau, e'tane ukai'pūna usau'ro'sa' rū'pū ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usau'roka ri metata'taine'nokon ipi'.

5 Isaan uya ka'pon amū' pa'taisimapitū'pū tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitū' kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke,” ta'pū iya.

6 Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pū, “Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amū' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?” ta'pū to' uya.

7 Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', “Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pūra ri iyese. Ukai'pūna uya ikonēka miri taweyu a'tai ri.

8 E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emū' kaisa ri,” ta'pū iya.

9 Seri ta'pū iya tūpo, itanāmū'pū to' enu airi ri, miripan onamū'pū kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

10 To' esi'pū ka'ta' tenu kon tutase enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pūra ri, asa'ron kon inseru amū' e'soto'kasa' esi'pū to' piyau.

11 “Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu'kon tūpitu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyataine' Epan pona uye'to' oton, iti enepū auya'nokon kasa ri,” ta'pū to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pū Isutas Pata'pū Yakan Pe

12 Miri tūpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pū Surusiran pona Are' Wūpū poi, inni kuru pūra ri, 1 mayirū o'koi' ri pata pona.

13 Pata eposa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, pata tūto' tūuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pū. Pūsamoro iyamurasa' kon esi'pū; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu).

14 To' amurapitū'pū isewenapai ri ipūremai'. Uri'sami'si amū', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pū to' koro'tau.

15 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'ma'sa'ka'pū tūtonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pū miri yau.

16 “Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usau'ro'sa' rū'pū Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pū.

17 Isutas esi'pū anansa' rū'pū ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe,” ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

18 (Iri eseru ku'sa' tūuya epe'pū ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pū, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pū, iye'toi'kwa'pū tawenu'pi takanu'se.

19 Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pū, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pū A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

20 Miyari ri Pi'ta usau'roka'pū, “Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

“Tiwi itawon pūra itiwū' nesii,

ina' ri kuse'nin itau,†

miri awonsi'ki,

“Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pū anamūi,‡

tukai'.

21 Miri pe iyese pi', Isutas pata'pū iyakan epapai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' rū'pū,

1:4 Ūru' 24:49 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Ūru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Ūru'

24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Ūru' 24:50-51 * 1:13 Usera' - Roman amū' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Ūru' 6:14-16 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren

22 Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ka pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu; Isole', Parasapas tukai' to' nesakau, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas.

24 Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kari rupi anansa' auya pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai

25 enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tapata'se' ya' tauiti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

26 I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikai', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'ti'

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po.

2 Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta',

3 miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'.

4 Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu us-auro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu' yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausau'ro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

5 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona.

6 Pata a'merumu' tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tamaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'roka eta tauya'nokon pi'.

7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusau'ro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko!

8 I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'roka eta seri?

9 Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu,

10-11 Purekaia, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kari' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'roka eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tauya'nokon para iyesi pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

13 E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekaru Ekama'pu

14 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usau'roka'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru

1:22 Ma' 16:19; Hu' 24:51 2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12

* 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anamu' tauya'nokon weyu pi'. † 2:4 maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

amũ' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tũuko'mansan, apũne etati'! Fri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya.

¹⁵ Ipoken pũra ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakũ' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kũra' ri mari. Inũ' e'taripa pũra ri iyese miri a'tai.

¹⁶ E'tane pu'kenã Isowerũ nekama'pũ ru'pũ uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupũ uya miri non weyu u'matũ a'tai: Uya'kwarũ enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Inu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amũ' uya umaimu ekamato' oton, moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton, miri awonsi'ki kiiyi' amũ' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸ Miri riken pe pũra, upoitorũ ton, warawoti'si amũ' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amũ' pona uya'kwarũ enno'to' uya oton ni mari, miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

¹⁹ A'kwarũpi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau mũn e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

²⁰ Wũi enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapũi usuitato' oton mũn kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki wakũ ri Itepuru Weyu uyepũ rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

²¹ Inũ' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nã'pũ tũpika'tinin pe, epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,[†]

ta'pũ ru'pũ Isowerũ uya.

²² "Imiri'nokon Esowerũ amũ', seri umaimu etati'! Pũse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'korũ'tau'nokon iyese'pũ Papa nennoko'pũ. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tũrawasooi, a'kwarũpi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pũ iyena'nokon inkupũnũ wini, Papa nennoko'pũ tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatũ'ne' kasa ri.

²³ Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pũ iyena'nokon ituto' pe tũuya, miripan tũrũ'pũ auya'nokon iri ton enã' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe.

²⁴ E'tane Papa uya i'mũ'sa'ka'pũ eri'nito' meruntũrũ apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manũkũ namai'.

²⁵ Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pũ,

"Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nũkũ pen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyese uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane, upun uko'mamũ te'ku'to' yau,

²⁷ apũne pũra uruwai' yau esi i'se pũra iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki wakũ, uri ipoitorũ ukita i'se pũra iwesi.

²⁸ Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apũne pũra tiwi' ri upiyau iwesi pi',[§]

ta'pũ Tepi' uya," ta'pũ iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta usauroka'pũ tipiyi'se pũra, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pũ, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri.

[†] 2:21 Isowerũ 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Hru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6;

Ma' 16:6; Hru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11

³⁰ Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' otan Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.

³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Tepi' uya nin si Karai* e'mu'sa'kato' otan i'tusa' tuuya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' otan pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

³² "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu.

³³ Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tausauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatai'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne'.

³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' pura iyesi tepun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu, "Iteperu uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutanu'ki Iteperu pe iwesi pa,

³⁵ apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," † tasa'.

³⁶ "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Iteperu pe miri awonsi'ki Karai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atai'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri.

³⁹ Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Iteperu, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa naki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontanin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tusa'i'nanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu‡ miri awonsi'ki to' iparemapitu'pu a'samatu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu.

⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samatu yau, miripan kon e'reparitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe,

⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa karapo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon reparitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi.

⁴⁶ Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwa' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon fau'ne pori' pe, amare' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu.

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * **2:31** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanamunu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † **2:35** Eren 110:1 ‡ **2:42** to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' *enta'napitu'pu Iteperu enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau*; miri pe pura, to' *enta'napitu'pu Iteperu tenupa'pu kon awiri*. **2:44** Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

47 Papa apuripitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

1 Taron ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'.

2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitamu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu taurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'.

3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane taurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya.

4 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apane, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi',

5 miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya tarepa tukai'.

6 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata para man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'.

7 Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke para ri.

8 Miripan e'sanamu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanapitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe.

9 Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi',

10 miripan kuri ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, iyan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

11 Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.

12 Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' usewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tameruntira kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri.

13 Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tapoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'.

14 Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.

15 Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe.

16 Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

17 “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupanu kon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'.

18 E'tane para ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' ototon tawon.

19 Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korakato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanaku kon miri,

20 miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri.

21 Puse ri Sises si e'to' ototon Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai.

22 Apune para Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepu'u uya pu'kena' amu' uwaraino anuntu' ototon itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'.

23 Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' ototon tumunki amu' koro'tapai,† ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

24 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri.

25 Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,‡ tasa' iya ru'pu,’ ta'pu iya.

26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tuni'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, iparema kon pe, iri iyese'ru kon tannonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

1 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau.

2 Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe.

3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wai emaku pu'ku pona ri.

4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

5 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amara'pu Surusiran pona.

6 Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san.

7 Tupa'ya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, “Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?” tukai'.

8 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', “Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton,

9 seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'.

* 3:18 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † 3:23 Isubaronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

¹⁰ Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amū' Esuwerū amū'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mū'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitū'pū kon kuru' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mū'sa'kasa' Papa uya.

¹¹ Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',
 “ ‘Seri ti’ imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pū

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,*
 tasa'.

¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inū' ri Papa nūtarū'pū pika'tinin wannī pe pūra ri iyese miri,” ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

¹³ Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pū, ipiyi'ke' pe pūra Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tūuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nukū'pū Sises a'kiron kon nū'san pe.

¹⁴ E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pū e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya pūra iyese'pū Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'.

¹⁵ Konsūru amū' uya to' enpa'ka'pū tiwū' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū usauro'ni pi' tūtonpa kon amū' pokon pe,

¹⁶ “‘I’ri pe to' kupū seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tūuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupū'pū i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken pūra iyese.

¹⁷ E'tane seri ereutanū'pai iyese iye'ta'nū'kapū wapiya ka'pon amū' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai,” ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pū to' uya. Ta'pū to' uya to' pi', “Seri tūpo inū' ri kusauro'katū, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi',” ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁹ E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eikū'pū, “‘Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai’?”

²⁰ Ina e'pakapū poken pūra man ina nene'pū ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pū ekamato' tūuya'nokon piyapai,” ta'pū to' uya.

²¹ Ipan pe to' enari'pa tūuya'nokon tūpo, Konsūru amū' uya to' nonka'pū. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tūuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra ri iyese'pū, apūne pūra tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitū pi' iye'ku'sai' tū'pū pi'.

²² Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pū 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwūhipiyaai.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipūrema'pū

²³ Tūnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pū tūtonpa kon amū' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pū tūpi'nokon nū'pū.

²⁴ Seri etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipūrema'pū isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. “Itepuru, imiri nūkoneka'pū Epūn miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon.

²⁵ Ausaurokū'pū Wakū A'kwarū awiri ina tamokori, ipoitorū Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

“ ‘I’ri pi' Esuwerū amū' pen usakorota;
 i'ri pi' ka'pon amū' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

²⁶ Kin amū' e'kama,
 miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amūra isipokon pe,
 Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanamū'pū, Karai† ewa'nomase'na,‡
 tukai'.

* 4:11 Eren 118:22 4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † 4:26 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumūna* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2

27 Inapai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to'kon pe ekonekai'.

28 To' amarasu' tanporon ni imeruntiru' miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na.

29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitora' ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya.

30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitora' Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' iparema'pu.

31 Tawipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru' ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se para.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu.

33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.

34 Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri para iyesi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru' ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurapo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya

35 enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipara kuru to' esi pi' tense.

36 Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).

37 Tumainaru' kurapo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

1 Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tanono kon kurapo'poma'pu.

2 Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tano'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

3 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru' enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau?

4 Ikurapo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyesi'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurapo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya.

5 Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'namu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'.

6 Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon.

7 Osorawau ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu.

8 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'p_u, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'p_u pe ineporo'p_u kon?” ta'p_u iya.

“Ewai', miri riken itepe'p_u,” ta'p_u iya.

9 Pi'ta uya ta'p_u ipi', “I'ri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwar_u i'tupit_u kon pa iyekoneka'p_u kon?” ta'p_u iya. “A'p_une enki, ataan'p_u u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi mone mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri,” ta'p_u iya.

10 Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'p_u eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' am_u' ewom_u'p_u itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'p_u to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'p_u piyau ri.

11 Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'nu'nu'p_u.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'p_u

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar_upi'nin kup_u'p_u ka'pon am_u' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'p_u p_uroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.

13 Tanporon kon ni esi'p_u ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai para, ka'pon am_u' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane.

14 Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am_u' uya ri Itepuru apuri'p_u, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'p_u.

15 Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon am_u' uya e'ne' ton nep_u'p_u, asanta ta' to' nonka'p_u to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwar_u'p_u uya ri to' epi'tito' pe.

16 Anpisin ka'pon am_u' Surusiran woi tauko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwar_u yen ton ni nee'p_u, miripan kon usepi'ti'p_u.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'p_u

17 Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si am_u' tonpa ton ikinfato' esi'p_u ipan pe to' pi'.

18 To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'p_u, miripan kon uya to' tara'p_u pariki'si ta'.

19 E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inser_u uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'p_u, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'p_u.

20 “Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' entanti', ka'pon am_u' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'p_u iya.

21 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' tauro'ka'p_u kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'p_u ka'pon am_u' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' Kons_u ton ki'ma'p_u to' uya—tanporo Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' erasu pe te'san ennoko'p_u pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na.

22 E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya para iyesi'p_u. Miri pi' to' enna'po'p_u isekamase'na,

23 “A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'p_u ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, in_u' para iyesi'p_u itau,” ta'p_u to' uya.

24 Seri tawon eta tauya a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'p_u miri, “I'ri ri si e'kup_u'p_u seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'p_u?” tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi'," tase'na.

²⁶ Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai para to' esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya twini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

²⁷ Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe.

²⁸ "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu, ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tamakooi ke ina esi puse ri manu' uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen.

³⁰ Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tupokapi'se yai pona.

³¹ Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke.

³² Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tamaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Seri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu,

³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu'ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na.

³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'niku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese'pu.

³⁷ Kari ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kari ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'niku'pu.

³⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nutii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu para iyese miri.

³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanuku para ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasau'ru seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune para Papa pona waku pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.

⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wai kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' para ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanamu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanamu'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tatusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.

² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amaranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.

³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tuna ton, Waku Akwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon,

⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipan anamu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku Akwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Paro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Paramenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe.

⁶ To' uya si pusamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' puremato' pe si to' uya, tarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipan A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipan, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri akwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau.

⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipan pokon pe to' e'sei'pita'pu.

¹⁰ E'tane ipoken para ri iyesi tato' ipikiri para ri iyesi'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anamu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipan eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni taranka'pu. To' uya Si'tipan a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'.

¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipan eseru'tisa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'.

¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nataru'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamura'sa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpita'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

1 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipan ekama'po'pu, "Inapai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nasauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

2 Si'tipan uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tanamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri'.

3 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

4 "Miripan uya Karatiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatu'ne' ya'.

5 E'tane intarunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usuroka'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu.

6 Miri tupo, Papa usuroka'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri waipiya,

7 e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya.

8 Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tayan kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapitu'pu.

9 "Ilose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Ilose' pi', miripan kon uya ikurapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri,

10 miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Ilose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Ilose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

11 "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyesi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu.

12 Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na.

13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Ilose' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Ilose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri.

14 Seri tupo, Ilose' uya tamaimu ennoko'pu takuipunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu.

15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau.

16 To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "Ako pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroka'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu.

18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Ilose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe.

19 Kari ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmara iri pe to' ma'tanaku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22

20 “Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyesi'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osorawau kapai to' uya imainanpa'pu ikwipanu iwu' tau.

21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumare kasa kuru ri.

22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupanu esi'pu merunti pe.

23 “40 kaisa ri iwupiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kup'pu.

24 To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipita Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise.

25 Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tato'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu.

26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanaku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa e' wesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 “E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe?

28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma.

29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 “40 kaisa ri wai'piya tapo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wapu piyau.

31 Miri ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyesi pi'. A'ko pe iwinikai' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya:

32 ‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.’[‡] Mosi' enari'numu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para.

33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe.

34 Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isiki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

35 “Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau.

36 Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tasa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wai'piya yau.

37 “Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu.’[§]

38 Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wapu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

39 “E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyesi'pu. To' uya inurupa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona.

40 Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man! ta'pu to' uya.’^{*}

41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mure kasa, tau'semato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe.

42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaa' yau:

“Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyese'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wapiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese'pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon otton inni'† Paperan enta'.

44 “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tauene'pu kasa.

45 Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri' tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainupa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri.

46 Kari ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tumiri pe.

47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 “E'pu esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni'?‡

51 “Miri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'.

52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uye'pu ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.

53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nuturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri para iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

54 Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton uya pu'se ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tauyi kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tau'sakorota kon pe.

55 E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwari' ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini.

56 “Apune enti, Papa uya Epan mura'taai a'kokasa! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tapitu'pu to' uya tupa kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'.

58 To' uya tupa'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tupa kon pu'o'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

59 Ti' ke to' uya tauwini koro'tau, Si'tipun iparema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru ananki!” ta'pu iya.

60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyiparema'pu, “Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8

1 Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tauko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po.

2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'nati'pu, eke pe taua'kwarakai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

3 Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanaku pi'. Iye-wonpitu'pu uti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tapitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

4 Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainnupa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

5 Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

6 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

7 Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipiroranpitu'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe.

8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

9 Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.

10 Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. “Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntira yau,” ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu.

11 Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri.

12 E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu.

8:3 Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * 8:5 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† 8:7 Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

13 Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewan-siukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nukupunu tense.

14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'.

15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya,

16 apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken.

17 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

18 Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu.

19 "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iparataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai'!

21 Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi waku pe para Papa pona.

22 Miri pe iyese'pi, iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'.

23 I'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

24 Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatu'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

25 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikai'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Parataai Esa'

26 Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' Surusiran pino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)‡

27 Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin parataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'.

28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu.

29 Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

30 Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

31 "Kane, ito'ka'naku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'naku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tapyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'.

‡ 8:26 *Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.*

³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyessi'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwisse'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku para iyessi'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyessi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"S

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin parataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'katui'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Karai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanaku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin parataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya.

³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepu A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin parataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saarū Eporo'pu Sises Uya

(Inkupū'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epu ru piya'

² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epu winon uya iwei'ti'pu.

⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyessi pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyessi miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri ta'utisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyessi'pu.

⁸ Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyessi'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.

⁹ Osorawau wai itenu para iyessi'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyessi'pu.

Ananayas, Itepu Apurinin

10 Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

11 "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusa winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man.

12 Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na tupaona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

13 "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.

14 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

15 E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya.

16 Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

17 Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyanno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku Akwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

18 Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu.

19 Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po.

20 Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tu'katane' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

22 E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, "Sises esi Kurai* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

23 Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'.

24 Tawini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wui nai, ewarupi nau niri mara'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tauya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen.

25 Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'numu'pu ipi', "I'napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'.

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 * 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'p_u itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'p_u to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuu ene'p_u iya, miripan uya auro'ka'p_u," ta'p_u iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'p_u, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'p_u enari'mara Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'p_u iya.

28 Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon fonpa pe Saaru ena'p_u, miripan usari'p_u enari'mara ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

29 Saaru esi'p_u usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tausau'ro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'p_u.

30 Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kayasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'p_u Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'p_u to' uya Tarukas pona.

31 Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'p_u ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyesei wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'p_u, to' pori'ma'p_u iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'p_u. Miripan kon uko'mamu'p_u Itepuu nama pi' ri tauko'mamu' kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'p_u Pi'ta Uya

32 Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'karanpai' iti'p_u.

33 Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'p_u iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka para iyese'p_u, 8 kaisa ri wapiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'p_u.

34 Pi'ta uya ta'p_u ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'p_u.

35 Tanporo tauko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'p_u, to' era'ti'p_u Itepuu Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'p_u Pi'ta Uya

36 Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'p_u, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'p_u Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'p_u, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'.

37 Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'p_u. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon uti tau inonka'p_u.

38 Reta esi'p_u a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'p_u to' uya ipiya'. "Inke para isi'ki," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

39 Miri a'tai ri, iti'p_u Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'p_u ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'p_u ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'p_u enpoikapitu' pi' to' esi'p_u nurine iyesei a'taino ru'p_u.

40 Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'p_u, miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'p_u, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'p_u. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'p_u ta'mu pona.

41 Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'p_u iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'p_u, miripan uya nurine inee'p_u to' piya'.

42 Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'p_u. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuu apuri'p_u.

43 Pi'ta uko'mamu'p_u Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi' konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tauko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon.

² Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tawipuremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru uyepu tupiya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai, uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupi'.

⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona.

⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwa' tau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen.

⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Pura'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan uti nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu, enta'napai iyesi'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu.

¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya.

¹² Miri yau iyesi'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tawise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osorawau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau.

¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osorawawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'.

²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tausenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pu.

²¹ "Uri kari ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

22 “Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. “Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

23 “Ewai,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonhaku'pu tupaia' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanu'ku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri.

25 Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mara'ta na' ipi'ya' ata'mo'kai' inama tauya ekamanin pe.

26 Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', “E'mu'sa'ka, uri pi' kirupemai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'.

28 “Itu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyese to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi naimai'.

29 Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kara', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau,

31 miripan uya ta'pu, ‘Koneriyas, Papa uya iwiparemato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man.

32 Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'.

33 Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si,” ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nunka

34 Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', “Seri pe ito'ka'naku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri,

35 tanporon kon ni tunamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumu Papa uya, ina' yan pe ri to' e'tane.

36 Itu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tapokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.)

37 Tanporon ni e'kup'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe.

³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru taru'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Mako meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wena' tapika'tinin pe.

³⁹ "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tane'ne'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tapokapi'se.

⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tapo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku' tupo,

⁴² Kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanamu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri.

⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numentuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tamakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona.

⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apone para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main[†] yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tapiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu.

² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturaka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau.

³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'.

⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.

⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya.

⁷ Miri tapo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na', tawon.

[†] 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

8 “Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyese, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

9 “Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kakai, tanporon ni Papa nakoneka'pu esi waku pe.'

10 Seri e'kupu'pu osorawau ite'kwa. Miri tapo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

11 “Miri a'tai, osorawawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.

12 Papa Akwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu.

13 Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'.

14 Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

15 “Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku Akwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa.

16 Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku Akwaru ke,' tawon.

17 Papa uya miri ri Waku Akwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanaku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

18 Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tamakooi kon apai tera'til' tuuko'mansan pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune para miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne.

20 Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei.

21 Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikai'.

22 Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona.

23 Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.

24 Panapas esi'pu waku ka'pon, Waku Akwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

25 Miripan tapo, Panapas uti'pu Tarasas pona Saaru epose'na.

26 Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon

pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises pitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.

²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Karautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)

²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' purata ke.

³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tuto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'.

² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke.

³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutana'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai.

⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo.

⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya min winon ewarupui tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'.

⁷ Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpa'ka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu' utaranka'pu.

⁸ Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isiki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. Inapai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma.

¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakaka'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakaka'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "Inapairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Ite'puru uya tinsere'ni enno'sa' upika'ti' Era' esi tankupunu inku'pai upi'apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu'pu kuru tawon nan miri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p_u Meri, Isaan san iw_u' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' amurasa' ip_uremase'na tepose.

13 Pi'ta uya m_ura'ta wipit_u'p_u. Ka'pon uya ri tewonna'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'p_u imaimu'se'na m_ura'ta na'.

14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' t_uuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tum_u'p_u, m_ura'ta ta'kokai' p_ura, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man m_ura'ta nau!" ta'p_u iya.

15 "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'p_u iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'p_u iya kanan.

"A'tai p_ura itinser_uu ri na'ki," ta'p_u to' uya.

16 M_ura'ta wipit_u'p_u ri Pi'ta esi'p_u to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p_u ene t_uuya'nokon pi'.

17 Pi'ta uya temiyat_u' ke e'pana e'ti' ta'p_u to' pi', miripan uya Papa inser_uu iya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'p_u ekama'p_u. "Seri mekamatai' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon itonpa kon am_u' pi'," ta'p_u iya. Miri t_upo, t_uron ni pata ya' iti'p_u.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa am_u' utai'p_u ipan pe ri, ap_une p_ura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'p_u tukai' to' uya i'tu p_ura ri iyesi'p_u.

19 Era' uya soisa am_u' apiyo'ma'p_u Pi'ta warinpat_u' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo p_ura iyesi'p_u. Miri pi' to' ekama'popit_u'p_u iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'p_u tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton p_ura ri iyesi'p_u, miripan uya t_uron kon soisa am_u' apiyo'ma'p_u Pi'ta erasuntin_u nan pe iku'sa' kon n_u'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri t_upo, Era' uti'p_u Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mam_u'p_u inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

20 Era' usakorota'p_u ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon am_u' pi'. T_uron kon ka'pon am_u' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'p_u Era' ense'na. Era' poitor_u, eke pe kuru te'sen P_urastas e'to' pe t_umaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'p_u, t_upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon am_u' e'to' pe wak_u pe kin a'kiri tukai', ap_une p_ura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

21 T_uweyu pe t_uneporo'p_u a'tai, Era' uya t_upon pata'ti'p_u kin pe tesi eka-manin, miripan ereuta'p_u t_upon po, ka'pon am_u' iyam_urasa' kon auro'ka pi'.

22 "P_use ri kari ri Papa n_usauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon am_u' uki'pi'n_un_upit_u'p_u Era' pi'.

23 Inke p_ura Papa inser_uu uya eno'ma'p_u non pona, ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa p_ura. Miripan ani'p_u weruwe am_u' uya, miripan erika'p_u.

24 E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'p_u miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

25 Tutarawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'p_u Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'p_u to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'p_u To' Uya

1 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'p_u. Kamoro si esi'p_u Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesak_uu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kor_una Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'p_u; miri awonsi'ki Saaru.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * 12:25 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi. † 12:25 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki twipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'puras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tnekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautifo' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wari pon.

⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tauya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'.

⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kari ri kopana esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tapiya', apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na.

⁸ E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopana auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'.

⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakanu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu,

¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki!

¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton.

¹² Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopana uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' niami'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu.

¹⁴ Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu.

¹⁵ Mosi' nomencluka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' nomencluka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, ina' ri esi a'tai asauropai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'ka' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁶ Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'!

17 Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tauya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tauko'mamu' tupo, Papa uya tumeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai.

18 Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupanu moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu' koro'tau.

19 Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tasa' uiwano' kon pe.

20 Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.

21 Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anamu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe.

22 Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tauya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anamu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pu Papa uya.

23 "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tauya utamokori ton pi' awiri.

24 Sises e'sara'ti e'tarawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupanu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.

25 Tutarawasooi i'ma'ka tauya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

26 "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu.

27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyesi'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'naku to' uya para iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu.

28 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya.

29 Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

30 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai.

31 Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

32 "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuri itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 13:18 Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 13:19 Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 13:20 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 13:21 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 * 13:22 Eren 89:20 13:22 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 13:24 Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 13:29 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 13:31 Inkuph'pu 1:3

33 uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,
 "Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,
 ikupunu pe enasa' seri."†

34 Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,
 "Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',
 Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri."‡

35 Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,
 "Ikifatot' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita
 i'se para iwesi."*

36 "Tuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu.

37 E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

38 "Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon.

39 Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini.

40 Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

41 "Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!
 Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nakupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
 anapurinu ton kon pen ni
 ka'pon uya ekama fane ipi'nokon,†
 tawon," ta'pu iya.

42 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.

43 Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' taponanokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

44 Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.

45 Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tauya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paaru pa'nuku pe.

46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' para, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe para ri tukai' iye'kupu kon.

47 Apune para Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,
 "To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu'
 pana'tise'na,
 to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',‡
 tukai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

† 13:33 Eren 2:7 ‡ 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Папашына ta e'kwa pe. * 13:35 Eren 16:10 † 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5 ‡ 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamoto' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanamu'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri.

⁵⁰ E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tūnono kon apai.

⁵¹ Miripan Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nīmii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

14

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe.

² E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen tūnka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe.

³ Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama'pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntira ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pini' nin ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tūko' mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroka'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tūuya'nokon.

⁶ E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restara, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau.

⁷ Miri yau tesa kon a'tai, itekare ekama'pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restara, Terapi Po

⁸ Restara po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari'para ri iyesi'pu.

⁹ Paaru usauroka Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu'pi' iyesi'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tūuki'pi'nanse. Miri etasa' tūuya a'tai, iye'sanamu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹ Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tūmaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nūnpi'tu'pu, "Apūne, enti'! Pūsamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai, "Eke pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarü esaku'pu to' uya Irumes tukai, apüne para tausaurö'sen pe iyesei pi'.

13 Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwü' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amü' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas nakupü'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amü' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' imü woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' esi'pu paka amü' inwipai Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

14 Miri yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasä' i'tu'pu paka amü' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uya tapon kon puro'pon karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta tauya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumü'pu ka'pon amü' koro'ta' tauki'pi'nänpitu'ma'nokon,

15 "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'täu! Ka'pon amü' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Turon kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon para iyesei. Kuri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon.

16 Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerü amü' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apüne para ti'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi'.

17 E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amü' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tauweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe i'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paarü uya.

18 To' usaurokü eta'pu ka'pon amü' uya e'tane ri, to' eretanaku' i'se to' e'tane paka amü' wini to' uya namai', to' eretanaku' to' uya poken para iyesei'pu.

19 Miri a'tai, Esuwerü amü' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tauwiniku' nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarü wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai.

20 E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarü piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restara ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

21 Miri yau, to' uko'mamü'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupü'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tapo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restara pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona.

22 Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesei Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya.

23 Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamü'pu. Tauwipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tausurumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu' Itepuru ena'.

24 Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tau'ti kon tapo, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona.

25 Miripan kon uya Piraka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amü' pi'. Miri tapo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu.

26 A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'p_u Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'p_u kon ya'. Miri yau, to' t_uru'p_u Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' ya' to' t_urawasooi to' uya enuka'n_u'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

27 Antiyo' pona t_uuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan am_uranak_u'p_u to' uya. Papa nakup_u'p_u t_uporo'nokon ekama'p_u to' uya to' pi', Esuwer_u am_u' pen uya apurito' pe ikup_u'p_u iya ru'p_u.

28 Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'p_u Antiyo' po inke ri kap_ui tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Kons_uru' Am_u' Surusiran Pon Kon

1 Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uti'p_u Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona t_utonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'p_u awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na.

2 Seri uya, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'p_u, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'p_u. Miri a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas an_umu'p_u to' uya turon kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'p_u miri pi'.

3 Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'p_u. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'p_u to' uya, "Esuwer_u am_u' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'p_u ipan pe eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai.

4 To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanak_u'p_u apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'p_u tanporo Papa nakup_u'p_u t_uporo'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau.

5 Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si am_u' tonpa ton e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Esuwer_u am_u' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri. Mosi' nekama'p_u main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

6 Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton am_ura'p_u.

7 Inke kuru t_usaurok_u kon t_upo, Pi'ta e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyan_umu'p_u i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwer_u am_u' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe miri.

8 Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' pen an_umu' t_uuya Wak_u A'kwar_u tar_u t_uuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikup_u'p_u t_uuya kasa.

9 Turon ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koraka'p_u iya to' uya apurito' wini.

10 I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupitu' i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuwer_u am_u' pen apurinin nan kup_u i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uk_uir_una kon nakup_u'p_u pen ni.

11 Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya wak_u nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'p_u iya.

12 Tanporo iyam_urasa' kon esi'p_u e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar_u eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar_upi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya t_uporo'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya.

13 To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurok_u'p_u, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'.

14 Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamu tauya wini tamunki pe to' e'to' pe.

15 Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

16 "Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

17 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwanu' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin ru'pu uya^{*}

18 Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

19 "Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikai'.

20 Miri pe iyese pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi taku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu' kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki man pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.

21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ka' pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' Namenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

22 Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaruu miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san.

23 Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.

24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanen-pase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tamananpai'.

25 Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anamu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaruu pokon a'kiri,

26 ka'pon amu' tauuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Karai ese' wenai.

27 "Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina namenuka'pu enpoikase'na tanta kon yai.

28 Waku poken iyese'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri taru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri.

29 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona man pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri; ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. fisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui'," tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Taru'pu

30 Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amarasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta taru'pu to' uya to' ena',

* 15:17 Emas 9:11-12 15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

³¹ miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tɔpika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'.

³² Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya.

³³ To' uko'mamu tɔpo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tɔusewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin na'san kon piya'.

³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tɔuko'manto' pe.†

³⁵ E'tane Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

Fsentai Paarɔ, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

³⁶ Miri tɔpo, Paarɔ uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon,

³⁸ e'tane Paarɔ pona ipoken para iyese'pu, apɔne para tɔninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma para iyese'pu to' a'kiri.

³⁹ Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pita'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'onka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'paras pona;

⁴⁰ e'tane Paarɔ uya Sairas anumu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' taru'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri.

⁴¹ To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terɔpi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restɔra pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikɔipɔnu esi'pu Kiri' pe.

² Itekarɔ apurinin nan, Restɔra miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uya, "Waku kari ri Temu'ti," ta'pu.

³ Ta'kiri tɔron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarɔ esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturɔka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamɔra miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amu' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apɔne para Esuweru pe para ikɔipɔnu esi uya iku'sa' pe para to' uya i'tu'pu.

⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nakoneka'pu main Esuweru amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tɔuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirikɔ'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

Paarɔ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu

⁶ Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Pɔrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apɔne para Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po.

⁷ Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se para.

† 15:34 Tɔron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyesei.

15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turowas pona.

9 Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paaru enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya.

10 Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

11 Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tares itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau.

12 Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

13 Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tautisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' iparemato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usau'ro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe.

14 Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atu'karapo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tuwiparemasen pe iyesi'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu.

15 Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

16 Taron ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' iparemato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyesi'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe parata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.

17 Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nanpitu'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya.

18 Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winiku', miripan uya, "Sises Karai ese' yau ayau'ro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

19 Itesanon uya seri enta' tapurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya karapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'.

20 Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya.

21 Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupu'na pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

22 Miri yau, anpsin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya.

23 Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya.

24 Main etasa' tuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnaku'pu, miripan uya yai aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' parakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

25 Anomura' a'tai, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipareman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'.

26 Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turu'panu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu.

27 Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tausenuminka ke.

28 "Iwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarua uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

29 Tawayu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakai' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma.

30 To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

31 Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki i'iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

32 Miri yau, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki i'iwu' tawon kon pi'.

33 Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korakase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki i'iwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu.

34 Miri yau Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' natil," tawon main esa' pe.

36 Miripan uya Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiy-ontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tausewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

37 E'tane Paarua uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nayepui ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

38 Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarua maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tuya' nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu.

39 Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya.

40 Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori' ma pe, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

1 Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau.

2 Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paar_u uti'pu Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta' osorawau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon am_u' auro'ka pi' iyessi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke.

3 Enpoika pi' iyessi'pu K_ur_ai* ekota'mato' pe iyessi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyessi'pu, miri tapo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyessi'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatai'ne' esi miri K_ur_ai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

4 Taron kon Esuwer_u am_u' ena'pu Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' am_u' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki t_unamai' te'san uri'sami'si am_u' ri niri.

5 E'tane taron kon Esuwer_u am_u' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon am_u' kan to' uti'pu k_ur_upo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon am_u' am_u'ranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iw_u' ta' Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai, to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' koro'ta'.

6 E'tane Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uki'pi'namu'pu, "P_usamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau.

7 Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' t_upiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro para. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

8 Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon am_u' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu.

9 Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon am_u' uya parata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paar_u Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

10 Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'.

11 Pereya pon kon Esuwer_u am_u' esi waku' pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon am_u' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inefapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wai kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paar_u uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.

12 Tu'ke kuru Esuwer_u am_u' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si am_u' uya niri apuri'pu.

13 Paar_u uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwer_u am_u' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon am_u' turankase'na.

14 E'tane inke para Paar_u ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri.

15 Paar_u ap_unanpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paar_u maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paar_u Esi'pu A'tens Po

16 To' enupikiri Paar_u esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamara iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau.

17 Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, Esuwer_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyessi'pu, miri

* 17:3 K_ur_ai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

awonsi'ki kurapo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurina ton pi'. Taron kon pasamoro uya, "F'ri si ta puse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipareman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'.

¹⁹ Miri tapo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitamu pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tapo ka'karan amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tauweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²² Miri tapo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipareman iya'kwaru pe me'atai',

²³ apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwiparemato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipareman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau.

²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke.

²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.

²⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tauwarinpatu' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.

²⁸ 'Kari ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni. Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san, tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken para iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; kora, ti', miri pe para sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' pe e'tane nurine para iyese.

³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya.

³¹ Apune para tikin ni wai tauweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tananamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

³² Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu.

³³ Miri tapo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai.

³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tapo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po

1 Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu.

2 Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Pura'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Karautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pura'sira ense'na.

3 Takasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wena, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu.

4 Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyessi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wena.

5 Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kari ri Kurai,* tukai' enpoika'pu iya.

6 E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tapon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imanu' kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe para iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya.

7 Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawiparemasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'.

8 Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

9 Tharon ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii,

10 apune para aya'kiri'e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini' pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'.

11 Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu' ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

12 Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samatu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'.

13 "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

14 Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wena, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.

15 E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyeeseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wena, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyeeseru kon aimenka uya para man," ta'pu iya.

16 Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

17 Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' parurooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

* 18:5 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

18 Paar_u uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton t_uninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. T_uuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' t_uuya pi', miripan a'kiri P_ure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

19 To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paar_u uya P_ure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe.

20 Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai p_ura iyesi'pu.

21 E'tane t_uutikap_u a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyep_u kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri t_upo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

22 Paar_u uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona.

23 Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi t_upo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki P_uresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanu'ka'pu.

P_ure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

24 Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwer_u pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Wak_u pe kuru t_usau'ro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pu.

25 Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri t_usau'ro'sen pe iyesi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pu.

26 A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau. P_ure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiw_u' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wak_u pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

27 A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya eretanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wak_u nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'pu.

28 ap_une p_ura pana' pe t_usau'ro'k_u wini Esuwer_u am_u' a'kiri ipoken p_ura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kurai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paar_u Esi'pu

1 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar_u uya mak_u'i t_uutisen asanta an_um_u'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya,

2 miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Wak_u A'kwar_u pe' mepotant_u Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Wak_u A'kwar_u esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' p_ura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

3 Paar_u uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon am_u' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

4 Paar_u uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'p_u miri makoi yapai ka'pon am_u' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'p_u iya te'ma'p_u pe tauye'sen Sises tapuri'i to' e'to' pe," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

5 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'p_u Sises ese' yau.

6 Paar_u uya temiyat_u ton nonka'p_u a'tai to' pona, Wak_u A'kwar_u uyee'p_u to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroka'p_u taron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'p_u.

7 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'p_u.

8 Paar_u uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroka'p_u enari'm_ura osorawau kap_u kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'tu'p_u iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'.

9 E'tane taron kon ka'pon am_u' ena'p_u main inetapai p_ura. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'p_u, miripan kon usauroka'p_u iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paar_u uya to' nimi'p_u, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'p_u ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'p_u tausenua kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiran_u sikuruu tau.

10 Seri kup_u'p_u Paar_u uya miri asa'ri wai'piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kw_i ri Esuwer_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am_u', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Ite'puru ekareei eta'p_u.

11 E'pe'sas po Paar_u esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kup_u emapu'ti'p_u Papa uya iporo.

12 Enki'sa am_u' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paar_u napuripitu'p_u ri apitu'p_u to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'p_u, makoi a'kwar_u uya to' nonkapitu'p_u.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sa'kepa Munki Am_u'

13 Miri yau niri, Esuwer_u am_u' esi'p_u pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwar_u pa'kapitu'p_u, Ite'puru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwar_u pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'p_u. Ta to' uya, "Ite'puru Sises ese' yau, Paar_u itekareei nekaman_u pe na'ne', kari ri ese' yau epa'ka," ta'p_u to' uya.

14 7 kaisaron kon Sa'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki am_u' uya seri ku'pitu'p_u.

15 E'tane, makoi a'kwar_u uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "Sises si'tuyai', Paar_u niri si'tuyai', e'tane ina' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tuka'.

16 Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen e'sanamu'p_u 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'p_u iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainamu'p_u itiw_u' tapai, man ennokoi'ma.

17 Seri etasa' Esuwer_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am_u' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'p_u. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Ite'puru Sises ese' nama'p_u to' uya imeruntira' wenai.

18 Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'p_u uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tamakooi kon ekama'p_u taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'.

19 Tu'kan kon piyai'san am_u' eseru kup_u pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranuku'p_u, miripan po'tipitu'p_u to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'p_u to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirapa pun† pe iyepa'ka'p_u.

20 Seri wini Ite'puru Sises ekareei uti'p_u miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'p_u merunti pe kuru.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * 19:6 main, miri pe p_ura ani Kiri' maimu yau. † 19:19 sirapa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'p_u epe'p_u ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p_u. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

21 Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya.

22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mama' ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'.

24 E'pe'sas po iyese'pu ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru parata epopitu'pu.

25 Temi'tariyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari itarawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausau'ro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatau pe' utonpa ton, seri utarawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo uya'nokon?"

26 Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya.

27 Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupana' enato' oton tanamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' para ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'.

29 Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'.

30 Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para.

31 Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

32 Iyamayasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyese' pi' to' amayasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyese'pu.

33 Taron kon Esuweru' amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunpi' Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anamu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausau'roka wenai.

34 E'tane Esuweru' pe to' uya ito'ka'na'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunpi'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kuri ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

35 Pata karetaai menukupi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epan wini ita'mo'kasa' erasantinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.

36 Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu' poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyese', tausenuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para.

³⁷ Seri uya ri p̄samoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄u' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe p̄ra iyesei'p̄u man. Ip̄reman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'n̄u'sa' to' uya p̄ra iyesei niri.

³⁸ E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ip̄reman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesei yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesei teseru kon konekai'.

³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesei pata eseru uya tasa' awiri.

⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, ap̄ne p̄ra Roman am̄u' uya uyekama'popit̄u kon miri seri pe ne'kup̄ine' pi'. F̄ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'n̄n̄pi' ni esi'p̄u tukai', ekama ton p̄ra iye'tane miri wenai tukai', ta'p̄u iya.

⁴¹ Seri ta'p̄u iya t̄po, iyam̄rasa' kon nin si ka'pon am̄u' ennoko'p̄u iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paaru Uti'p̄u Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'n̄n̄pi' ni ereutasa' t̄po, Paaru uya t̄tonpa ton ki'ma'p̄u, miripan kon pori'mapit̄u t̄po, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'p̄u to' pi', miripan uti'p̄u Ma'sitoniya pona, to' t̄n̄inse E'pe'sas po.

² Miri awiri ri, iti'p̄u. Eke pe ri ka'pon am̄u' pori'ma'p̄u iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'p̄u Kiris* pona.

³ Miri yau, iko'mam̄u'p̄u osor̄wau kap̄u. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotora'p̄u yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru am̄u' ekonekasa' eta'p̄u iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekoneka'p̄u tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.

⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'p̄u So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri.

⁵ P̄samoro warawo' am̄u' uti'p̄u ina rawiri to' esi'p̄u ina enupikiri Turowas po.

⁶ E'tane ina uti'p̄u kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutan̄u'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'n̄an Weyu t̄po. 5 kaisa ri w̄u t̄po, ina e'seporo'p̄u t̄ron kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mam̄u'p̄u 7 kaisa ri w̄u.

Moine Eri'sa' I'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u Paaru Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina am̄ura'p̄u p̄reti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon am̄u' auro'ka'p̄u. Awanapai ri t̄utito' esi pi' isauroka'p̄u anomara' pona ri.

⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu am̄u' esi'p̄u ka'tawon tau ina am̄urato' yau.

⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'p̄u winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kari ri e'n̄n̄pi't̄u'p̄u, miyari ri Paaru usauroka' koro'tau, miripan e'n̄n̄kaa'p̄u ipan pe, n̄ta'mo'kai osor̄wawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anam̄u'p̄u to' uya eke' pe.

¹⁰ Paaru u'ti'p̄u, miripan ena'p̄u ip̄aro'pona, temiyat̄u taru'p̄u iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamat̄u! Nurine ri man!" ta'p̄u iya.

¹¹ Miri t̄po kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'p̄u p̄reti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' t̄usauroka' t̄po, iti'p̄u.

¹² Ka'pon am̄u' uya moine ari'p̄u nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'p̄u.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'p̄u Paaru Uya

¹³ Ina uti'p̄u kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru an̄n̄se'na ina uti'p̄u. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'p̄u iya a'mun po t̄uti pi'.

* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe p̄ra A'kaya

14 Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona.

15 Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya.

16 Paaru e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tūuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyessi'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepapai isenuti'pu Pentikas weyu a'tai.

17 Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya.

18 To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.

19 Itepu apiyu' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', taukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane.

20 I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamana ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, i'wau' kon tau'ne niri.

21 Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

22 "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para.

23 Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'.

24 E'tane usewankama para ri iyessi uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepu Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

25 "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'.

26 Miri pe iyessi pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai.

27 Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyessi.

28 Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tamanu ke.

29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Karai apurito' apai to' eretanau'to' oton to' uya.

30 I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri.

31 Miri pe iyessi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatuu pe' osorawau wu'piya tereutapi'se para ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri taukaranpi'se.

32 "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tamunki amu' pi'.

33 Inu' ri sirapaai, koru'ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pan.

34 I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri.

35 Tanporo unku'pau wini, sa'man tarawasooi kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon iparataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyessi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,' ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Serì ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu.

³⁷ Tanporo to' ukarama'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri.

³⁸ "Serì enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

¹ To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona.

² Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu.

³ Sai'puras ene tauya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winiki'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.

⁴ Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona.

⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'.

⁶ "Iisiri'nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tupa kon ya'.

⁷ Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tiki ni wai.

⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen.

⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pnanon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini.

¹¹ Uyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokuru'i anamu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Serì pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,'" ta'pu iya.

¹² Serì etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Tri pe iyesi pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupoitanu'se? Ekonekasa' serì uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona.

¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasan itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyesi'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyesi'pu.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanakupa tepori'ma kon pe.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau.

19 "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

20 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'.

21 Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tauko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', urinokon eseru awiri.

22 I'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'.

23 Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'.

24 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorakato' pe to' pokon pe mekorakai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorakasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri'para ri'ipi' usau'ro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pareme'nin pe para ri'iwesi tukai'.

25 Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoraka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorakan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

27 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tutarunkai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu.

28 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, urinokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya.

29 (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenu-minka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

30 Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya.

31 Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'.

32 Inke para soisa amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu' tu'ya'nokon ereutanakupa to' uya.

33 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaruu ati'," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Paaruu uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyessi pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'.

³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri' te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paaruu Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paaruu ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apu'ne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tausau'ro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'.

³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Paaruu uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apu'ne, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paaruu e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.*

22

Paaruu Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'

(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

¹ "Utonpa ton, ukupunu ton, apu'ne uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya.

² Arami' pe isauroku' eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaruu uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

³ "Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa.

⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'.

⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶ "Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu.

⁷ Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

⁸ " 'Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

" 'Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya.

⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyessi'pu.

¹⁰ " 'Iri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

" 'Emu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayau'kato' pe, ta'pu Itepuru uya.

¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apu'ne para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri taku'se.

* **21:40** Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe para Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. **22:3** Inkupu'pu 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkupu'pu 8:3; 26:9-11

12 “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu.

13 Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu.

14 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa.

15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

16 F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu.

18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyesi miri,' ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Uyepuru, pasamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan.

20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipan, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen man uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyesi miri!” ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'.

24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ewa'noma pe, tukai'.

25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kir' nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nunmu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa'

ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amarato' pe amaran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amara'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amaras' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

¹ Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

² Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe.

³ Miri tapo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tuusensen, miri ku'sa' a'uya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta' auya para iyese miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai' itusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' namenuka'pu yau, 'fri pe kasaurokui ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ Paaru uya to' Konsurui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe.

⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyese, inseru amu' para ri iyese, a'kwaru'san para ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.)

⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "Fri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupui tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'namui! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' a'uya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "Fri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi',

14 miripan kon uti'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paar_u wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'.

15 Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paar_u enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', ap_une para ina uya Paar_u ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'kat_ui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyep_u koro'tau," ta'p_u to' uya.

16 E'tane Paar_u parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'p_u soisa amu' iw_u ta' Paar_u piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'.

17 Paar_u uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'p_u iya. "P_use ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', ap_une para inekamanu esi moro," ta'p_u iya.

18 Miripan uya Paar_u poitor_u ari'p_u soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paar_u uya uyanno'sa' ipiya', p_use ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'p_u iya.

19 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'p_u t_upiya' miri awonsi'ki, "F_uri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'p_u iya.

20 "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paar_u enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi.

21 Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, ap_une para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paar_u enupikiri. 'F_uri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paar_u wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'p_u Paar_u poitor_u uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

22 Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai ina' pi' ri," ta'p_u, miripan ennoko'p_u iya t_upiyapai.

Paar_u Ennoko'p_u To' Uya Kop_una Piya'

23 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka'p_u, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paar_u a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piri'u tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau.

24 Waku pe kop_una Piri'kus epoto' pe Paar_u uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepot_ui'," ta'p_u soisa amu' epuru uya t_upoitor_u ton pi'.

25 Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'p_u se kasa:

26 "Ina kop_unaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

27 "P_use ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'p_u, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane uisoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'.

28 Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton ena' ari'p_u uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe.

29 E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenupat_o' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti.

30 Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paar_u wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'p_u ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'p_u ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'p_u iya.

31 Soisa amu' uti'p_u itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'p_u to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paar_u ari'p_u to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri.

³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paaru a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'.

³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paaru taru'pu koruna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona.

³⁴ Koruna uya kareta ene tupo, Paaru ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paaru uya.

³⁵ "Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu koruna uya. Koruna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'khu Piyau

¹ 5 kaisaran wai tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu koruna piya'.

² Paaru ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'khu pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Koruna Piri'khu, waku pe ri, tauwankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau.

³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'khu, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'.

⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan taku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru,

⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'.

⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwini'pai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "Tnapairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'khu Uya Paaru Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

¹⁰ Koruna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri.

¹¹ Sa'man pe para ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nu'ku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri 12 kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai.

¹² Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' para ri iyese'pei' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe para, ka'pon amu' ri tarunkasa' uya para iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe para mairi ri pata yau.

* **24:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paaru mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tausauro'san nu'yepui ipiya'.*

13 To' nekama ton p̄ra ri iyesei to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri.

14 E'tane p̄ra ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄' n̄menuka'p̄u.

15 Kamoro esi'p̄u kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'm̄'sa'kan n̄ito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton.

16 Miri pe iyesei pi', wak̄u pe uyewan kup̄u i'se te'sen uri Papa winik̄ui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄' winik̄ui' n̄iri.

17 "Emennu'p̄u ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan p̄rataai oton t̄ase'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ta'.

18-19 Iri p̄ra ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkur̄u kup̄u uya koro'tau Esuwer̄u am̄' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'p̄u. To' uya uyeporo'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' tau, anp̄isin p̄ra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'n̄ito' ku'sa' uya p̄ra ri iyesei. To' uye'sa' nin si ip̄iya' nesii'no uri n̄akup̄u'p̄u ekamase'na ip̄i'.

20 Miri pe p̄ra, p̄samoro uya ri n̄iri ta e'pai man iri unkur̄u'p̄u pi' Esuwer̄u am̄' Kons̄r̄uui ton piyau esi a'tai.

21 E'tane p̄ra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu t̄aru'p̄u uya to' koro'tau: Eri'n̄i t̄apo e'm̄'sa'kan n̄ito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'p̄u Paaru uya.

22 Piri'kas, Ite'ma to'ka'n̄u'nin n̄u'p̄u uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' ereutan̄u'p̄u. "Eke soisa am̄' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko't̄uui konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'p̄u iya.

23 Soisa am̄' esa' apiyo'ma'p̄u iya, "Paaru erasunpanin pe, tewa ke p̄ra Paaru iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'p̄u iya.

Piri'kas Esi'p̄u Paaru Usaurok̄u Eta Pi'

24 Emennu'p̄u po ri, Piri'kas miri awonsi'ki ino'p̄u Turu'sira, Esuwer̄u am̄' pasi, uyee'p̄u, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'p̄u, isaurok̄u etato' pe t̄auya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'.

25 Paaru usaurok̄u koro'tau, wak̄u pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui ka'pon e'to' pi' t̄ankur̄u pi' t̄auko'mam̄u yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kas usenari'pa uya ta'p̄u, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'p̄u iya.

26 Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri t̄arepa p̄rata ke tukai' iye'kup̄u'p̄u. Miri pi' nin si, iki'map̄itu'p̄u iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kap̄itu'p̄u iya.

27 Asa'ron w̄apiya pata'p̄u pe, Piri'kas uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'p̄u. Miri pata'p̄u ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'p̄u pata epuru pe. Esuwer̄u am̄' epuru ton a'kwar̄u uye'to' pe, Paaru n̄imi'p̄u Piri'kas uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'p̄u. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'p̄u, miripan enna'po'p̄u Surusiran pona osor̄uwau w̄u t̄apo.

2 Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man n̄ito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄' epuru ton uti'p̄u Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³ Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paar# uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe.

⁴ E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paar# esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona.

⁵ Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayatai'ne' pi' Paar# patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesei yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe para 10 kaisari wai Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paar# ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tauya.

⁷ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paar# nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paar# uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesei tukai' to' uya i'tu para iyesei'pu.

⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paar# e'wa'katu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikai' usauro'sa' para man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya para ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paar# ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pusamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paar# uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesei. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' para iyesei.

¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe para man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya para man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utaru para iyesei miri. Itepu Sisa uya uyekama'popitu' i'se esi!" ta'pu Paar# uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonsuruni amu' pokon pe tauseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu' i'se iwesi, miri pi' utito' pe iyesei Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akari'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu.

¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paar# ekareei ekama'pu Akari'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paar# itese', itepuru Piri'kas na'si'pu.

¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se para iyesei, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesei ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'katu' pe.

¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paar# eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paar# ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya.

¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe para iyesei'pu.

¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paar# pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tauya' nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paar# uya, 'Moro iyesei,' ta.

²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya p̄ra iyesi'p̄, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya p̄ra iyesi'p̄. Miri pi', Paaru ekama'po'p̄ uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe,

²¹ e'tane Paaru esi'p̄ i'se p̄ra. Roman am̄ epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popi'tu i'se iyesi'p̄, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya', ta'p̄ Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²² "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'p̄ Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'. "Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misip̄i'," ta'p̄ Pesu'tas uya.

Paaru E'wa'katu'p̄ Akuri'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'p̄ amaran nito' iw̄n' ta' t̄awaai ke, t̄usoisai am̄ ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa am̄ epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'p̄ to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paaru nee'p̄ to' uya.

²⁴ Miripan uya ta'p̄, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, p̄se ri pe' menyat̄u?" ta'p̄ Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru am̄ seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' t̄amaimu kon t̄api'sa' man. To' uki'pi'n̄anp̄i'tu'p̄, 'Miri enta' k̄a'ko'manin! tukai'.

²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri p̄ra ri iyesi tukai' i'tu'p̄ uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popi'tu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.

²⁶ Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya p̄ra iyesi, miri pe iyesi pi' p̄se ri senno'ai' tawon, ap̄ne p̄ra iri ku'sa' iya p̄ra iyesi pi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popi'tu uya'nokon t̄apo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri.

²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta p̄ra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona p̄ra iyesi," ta'p̄ Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paaru Usauroku'p̄ Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri t̄apo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'p̄ Paaru pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'p̄ iya. Miri a'tai, Paaru uya temiyat̄u anam̄ p̄ t̄usauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai t̄amiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄.

² "Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' n̄usauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru am̄ usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',

³ ap̄ne p̄ra kuru tanporon ni Esuweru am̄ uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe p̄ra to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴ "Esuweru am̄ uya waku pe uko'mam̄'p̄ eseru i'tu miri, m̄re pe esi'p̄ si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.

⁵ To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ip̄reman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mam̄'p̄ Pari'si pe.

⁶ Seri pe si Papa uya ta'p̄ na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popi'tu auya na'ne'.

⁷ Seri ekamasa' ru'p̄ enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe t̄auya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru am̄ uya uyewa'noma miri.

⁸ Iri pe iyesi pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi?

9 “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu.

10 Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu.

11 Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauru'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu
(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyeno'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.

13 Kin si, pare'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi.

14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami pe,* ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

15 “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

“Uri kari ri Sises, maponi'simayai'ne', tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu.

16 ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

17 Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya'

18 to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikai' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikai'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tamakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu.

20 Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai Papa winikai'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tamakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe.

21 Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se.

22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro.

26:11 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe paru, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29

²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kɛrai[‡] kota'mato' oton, miri tɛpo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paaru wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'namu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai, Paaru!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tunamases Pesu'tas," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tato'ka'nu'sen pe ri.

²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri tɛpo, Paaru uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke para pe' Kari'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paaru pi'.

²⁹ "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokai'ma tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

27

Paaru Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon.

² Kanau epotora'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautesen pe te'sen ereutapita'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paaru auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe.

⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'paras opa'wu pata winikui', miri airi tatai pe iyesei pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'.

⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwirita'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon.

⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesei'pu I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

[‡] 26:23 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, *Papa Namutu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

⁷ Inke ri wai tenno' pi' se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kanitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wau winikui' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi.

⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku' Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru' amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe* iyese'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru' uya to' auro'ka'pu:

¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuku' poken iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ E'tane Paaru' usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku' pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anamu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro.

¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wau pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wai Enu Enuku Enwo'netu' Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.

¹⁵ Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'ti'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu.

¹⁶ Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu' poken para iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anamu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'.

¹⁷ Kanau anamu' tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe.

¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Itosorawano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe.

²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wai enu e'wei'ti' para, siriki amu' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku' pi' te'ku'pitu' kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru' e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no.

²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru' kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyese. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton.

²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitora' pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseru' e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau.

* **27:9** *Esuweru' amu' useruma weyu pata'pu* pe. Miri esi'pu *Esuweru' amu' ekonekato'* iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

24 'Kenari'n_{nm}mai Paar_u! Me'm_u'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri t_usentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.'

25 Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'n_{nt}au! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kup_u ri inser_u nekama'p_u awiri. Miri kasa kuru inser_u uya uyauro'ka'p_u miri.

26 Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'w_u tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'p_u iya.

Paar_u Uya T_utonpa Ton Pori'ma'p_u

27 14 kaisaron w_ui yau, parau At_uriyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anom_ura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'p_u.

28 Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'p_u to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'p_u 120 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai'. Emenn_u'p_u iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'p_u; 90 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'p_u.

29 Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'n_{nm}'p_u. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'p_u to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'p_u pata emaku' se.

30 Tap_uar_unto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'p_u tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti t_uuya'nokon pe ifese'.

31 Miri a'tai, Paar_u uya ta'p_u soisa am_u' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa am_u' pi' ri, "P_usamo kanau yau te't_urawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'p_u iya.

32 Miri pi', soisa am_u' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'p_u tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

33 Pata emaku' rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'p_u Paar_u uya. "14 kaisa ri w_ui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' p_ura," ta'p_u Paar_u uya.

34 "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. In_u' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'p_u iya.

35 Seri ta'p_u t_uuya t_upo, t_uyu anam_u'p_u iya, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'p_u tanporon kon enu airi.

36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'p_u.

37 Tanporo 276 kaisa ri' ina esi'p_u kanau yau.

38 Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon t_upo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' t_unarin_u kon ma'kiri'p_u parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tan_uku'p_u

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' t_uuya'nokon to'ka'n_uku' to' uya p_ura iyesei'p_u, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'p_u to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesei a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.

40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'p_u to' uya, miripan nonka'p_u to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton am_u' eukapitu'p_u to' uya. Miri t_upo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.

41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'p_u. Miri apai, iye'w_urauka'p_u pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu' uya iyaure i'kwitu'p_u ip_ura.

42 Soisa am_u' e'kup_u'p_u a'sisa' kon wini pi' t_uepin_unse to' ap_ura_um_u namai',

43 e'tane soisa am_u' epuru esi'p_u Paar_u inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'p_u a'sisa' kon wini soisa am_u' uya i'se p_ura, miri pi' to' ereutan_uku'p_u iya. Kamoro t_uepin_usan pi', "Ain_unti' tuna ka' i_upin_um_u kon pa a'mun pona," ta'p_u soisa am_u' epuru uya.

† 27:37 Taron ni imenekasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

44 To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tautasi'pi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

1 Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu.

2 Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanaku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'.

3 Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. Ane' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'.

4 Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanaku pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

5 E'tane Paaru uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri.

6 Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyese pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

7 A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanaku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wui e'to' airi.

8 Ikuirpu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kui'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manaimi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu iparemai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya.

9 Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu.

10 Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina reparitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai Itari Pona

11 Osoruwau kapu tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.*

12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu.

13 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya.

14 Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu.

15 To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatase' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tuiya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tuiyau'nokon awakiri ton kuru.

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa taku'se erasuntinin pe.

17 Osoruwau wai tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukupunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri.

18 To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, nonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri.

19 Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'.

20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi', ta'pu iya.

21 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Ina' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyese'ru patakasa' para ri man.

22 E'tane anapurina inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waku' pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanakai' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu.

24 Taron kon uya inekamanu' apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen.

25 Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka' para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku' A'kwaru' usauroku'pu ri i'napai'ron pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon para ri iyese;
tiwiri ri iyenu kon tapitu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon para iyese,"

tawon.

27 Apune para pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

tupana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,

to' uya eta tupana kon ke nesii'no,

to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku' nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikai' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,"†

tawon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitui'ma to' enna'po'pu.)‡

30 Asa'ri wai'piya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tane'manu' iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tauye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya.

31 Te'namai' para, iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ ru'pꞰ tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te'tarawasomato' pe Kuri'san amꞰ koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tautito' pe Sa'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya Kuri'san amꞰ uya apurito' to'ka'nuku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amꞰ uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iye'piya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matꞰ pu'ka' pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ, asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne para tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Taron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin para miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5–8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroka' Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ iwano' pe Papa nukonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ ne'nin pe Papa uya waku nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matꞰ pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nankai' taron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰpitu' iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' taturawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amꞰ uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18–3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21–4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1–8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1–11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1–15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14–16:27)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' waku Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino.

² Seri itekare ikupu' uya tukai' isauroka'pꞰ ru'pꞰ pena pu'kena' amꞰ imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau

³ tꞰmu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pꞰ pe na'ne'.

4 Wakū pe te'sen Iya'kwarū poro ekamasa' ru'pū merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mū'sa'ka wini iyerikū'pū apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon.

5 Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wakū nonkasa' eposa' man innen-noko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amū' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini.

6 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni miri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

7 Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nankanū ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon wakū ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pūra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukūipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paarū E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

8 Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apūne pūra apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emū' kaisa ri.

9 Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei wakū ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupū uya 'nokon

10 ipūrema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipūrema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

11 Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwarū natūranū eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe—

12 miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'.

13 I'tunin nan pe pūra iwesi kon i'se pūra esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pū inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyakū'pūsa' anunto' pe uya, taron kon Papa pūnon kon koro'tau eporo'pū uya kasa.

14 E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo pūnon kon ena'.

15 Miri pe iyesi pi', wakū itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

16 Wakū itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, apūne pūra Papa meruntirū pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuwerū iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū pen iwano' pe.

17 Apūne pūra wakū itekare yau Papa uya anūn ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu' pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamū apurito' wini,"‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

18 Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epūn poi Papa pūra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amū' eseru pi' wakū i'tuto' pe pūra iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini,

19 Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apūne pūra tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona.

20 Apūne pūra non e'kaa'pū si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntirū miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri —usen'sa' wakū pe ri, tuto'ka'nū'se iyekonekasa' ru'pū wini, ka'pon amū' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pūra.

* 1:4 ekamasa' ru'pū merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pūra, ekamasa' ru'pū tumeruntirū ke Papa Mu pe
 1:13 Inkupū'pū 19:21 1:16 Ma' 8:38 † 1:17 iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu' pona; miri pe pūra, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ 1:17 Apa'ka' 2:4

²¹ Apune p̄ra Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apurip̄ta p̄ra iyesi, to' uya tenki ta p̄ra ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'p̄i p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki emepo p̄an to' ewan ewarumama'p̄a.

²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'p̄a,

²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'p̄a to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron ama' pe miri awonsi'ki o' ama' pe miri awonsi'ki ene ama' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe t̄ap̄un kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.

²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma' to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apurip̄ta to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin na'p̄a ta pe p̄ra ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'na'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma' i'naino pen ni ke.

²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si ama' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' t̄anikiru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si ama' uya iri ri kuu'p̄a warawoti'si ama' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' t̄ap̄un kon yau iye'to' awiri p̄ra te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa p̄ra ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri p̄ra to' usenuminkato' ya', t̄aku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya.

²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri p̄ra e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe t̄aron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enkut̄inin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' t̄ausauro'san pe,

³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' t̄ausauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki t̄autapurisan pe; iri kup̄a eseru sara'tinin nan pe; t̄asan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe;

³¹ iya'kwar̄a p̄anon kon pe, apuri' pokena' ton pen pe, t̄ausi'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe.

³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kup̄a to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, ina' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona p̄ra iyesi, i'ri p̄oiri ri t̄aron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune p̄ra imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kup̄a.

² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po.

³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kup̄a a'tai to' pi' miri ri kup̄a'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainama tukai' pe' iye'kup̄a?

⁴ Miri pe p̄ra kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki t̄auseta'kai' p̄ra iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma p̄ra Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune p̄ra sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe p̄ra ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranaku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai.

⁶ Papa uya, “ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,”* tasa' iya.

⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya.

⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri.

⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen;

¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen pi',

¹¹ apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.

¹³ Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'.

¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma,

¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki turon ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.)

¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen.

¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'.

¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi',

²⁰ iya'kwaru panon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe—

²¹ Imiri si, turon kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri?

²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusukumamanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri?

²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri?

²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,”† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena.

²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen?

* 2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12 2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22

²⁷ Kari ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kari ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi miri pen ni.

²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kari ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wannu ma'kkuu'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron

¹ I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wannu pi'pi puturaka?

² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

³ I'ri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesi uya Papa e'to' tausau'ro'sa' awiri para kupu?

⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”* tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.)

⁶ Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no?

⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?”

⁸ Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Puan Ni

⁹ I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no.

¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

¹¹ inu' ri para iyesi ito'ka'na'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyesi waku ku'nin,

tikin nan para ri.”‡

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”§

“Hkai urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”*

‡ 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini 2:29

Isu'taronomi 30:6 * 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 waku, miri pe para iri ‡ 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3;

E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § 3:13 Eren 5:9 * 3:13 Eren 140:3

14 “To' mʉta ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”†

15 “Aitune' pe ri to' pʉta ton esi mʉn ennoko pi';

16 to' uti'pʉ e'ma'pʉ tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

17 miri awonsi'ki tʉusewankamai' pʉra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunʉ pen.”‡

18 “Papa pi' to' enari'nʉnto' pʉra ri iyese to' enu yau,”§
tawon.

19 Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mʉta e'tʉtʉkato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe.

20 Miri pe iyese pi', inʉ' ri anʉmʉ Papa uya pʉra iyese ipokena' tukai' main kupʉ iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

21 E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' anʉnto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amʉ' nekamai'ne'.

22 Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uye'pʉ Sises Kʉrai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tʉponaron pʉra ri iyese,

23 apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose pʉra,

24 miripan kon ekonekasa' tʉuse'mai' pʉra waka nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kʉrai Sises wini.

25 Papa uya itʉsa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tʉusentu'mato' pe* imʉna apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apʉne pʉra a'kʉre'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pʉ iya tʉponi'simai' pʉra—

26 ikuu'pʉ iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken tesoru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' anʉnnin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

27 Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri pʉra ri iyese. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'.

28 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini pʉra.

29 Papa pe' esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kʉri? Ewai', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ni niri,

30 tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' anʉnton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro.

31 Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauru' ni uya main, Mosi' winon pʉra iye'to' pe ikupʉ? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

E'pʉra'an Ekoneka'pʉ Apurito' Wini

1 I'ri ken si eporo'pʉ utamokori kon E'pʉra'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri?

2 E'pʉra'an anʉnsa' pe iyese yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pʉ wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen.

† 3:14 Eren 10:7 ‡ 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 § 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22

Kare'siya 2:16 * 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tʉusentu'mato' pe; miri pe pʉra, kʉri tukota'man nito' i'ni'panʉ'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

³ F'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Eḡara'an uya Papa apuri'pḡ, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesei,” ta'pḡ ipi'.*

⁴ Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'pḡ esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesei pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' rḡ'pḡ ipi' pe iyesei.

⁵ E'tane ri, kḡri ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apuri'nin iri ka'pon anḡnin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupḡ Papa uya anḡnto' pe ipokena' tukai'.

⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isaurokḡ a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anḡmḡ a'tai ipokena' pe iyesei tukai', inkupḡnḡ pikiri pen:

⁷ “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nḡkuu'pḡ pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kḡri ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurḡkasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe ḡara itun pi'pi iputurḡkasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesei? Eḡara'an anḡmḡ'pḡ ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'.

¹⁰ F'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pḡ? Itun pi'pi puturḡka'pḡ tḡpo pe' iyesei'pḡ, miri pe ḡara irawiri kati? Miri tḡpo pen e'tane miri rawiri!

¹¹ Miripan uya tḡyun pi'pi puturḡkato' eporo'pḡ ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anḡnsa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturḡkasa' pe ḡara ri mari iyesei koro'tau. Miri pe iyesei pi', tanporon kon apuri'nin nan kḡipḡnḡ pe iyesei e'tane itun pi'pi iputurḡkasa' kon pen, anḡnsa' kon tato' pe to' pi'.

¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurḡkasa' kon kḡipḡnḡ pe ri mari iyesei, itun pi'pi iputurḡkasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tḡutisan ni mari apurito' ḡata'pḡ awiri ukḡipḡnḡ kon Eḡara'an enau iye'sa' rḡ'pḡ itun pi'pi puturḡka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Eḡara'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amḡ' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pḡ pen non anḡnto' iya, e'tane anḡn nito' tḡuye'sen apurito' wini.

¹⁴ Apḡne ḡara kamoro tḡuko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anḡnin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe ḡara ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri,

¹⁵ apḡne ḡara main uya kota'man nito' nepḡ. Miri awonsi'ki main ḡara na'ne' airi main awiri ḡara e'nito' ḡara iyesei.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesei pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepḡ apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe wakḡ nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupḡ miri a'tai tanporo Eḡara'an munki amḡ' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Eḡara'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukḡipḡnḡ kon pe iyesei.

¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tḡpataron kon kḡipḡnḡ pe,”‡ tawon. Eḡara'an esi ukḡipḡnḡ kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinḡ—Papa uko'man nito' tḡnin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipḡra ri iye'tane moro iyesei kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' ḡara kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Eḡara'an uya apuri'pḡ, miripan ena'pḡ tu'kan kon tḡpataron kon kḡipḡnḡ pe, ta'pḡ na'ne' tḡpi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nḡ'san e'to' oton,”§ tawon.

* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5

§ **4:18** Iseneses 15:5

¹⁹ Apurito' tɔuya yau ti'si'manka'na'se pɔra, i'tu'pɔ iya ri tɔpun eri'sa' pe ri —apɔne pɔra 100 e'to' airi ri tawɔipiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pɔ iyeri'sa' pe.

²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya ikupɔ tɔuya tukai' tauro'ka'pɔ apuri'pɔ iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pɔ, miripan uya Papa apuripita'pɔ,

²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupɔ tɔuya tukai' tɔusauroka'pɔ ku'nin ye'.

²² Miri wenai, “Papa uya anɔmɔ'pɔ ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya.

²³ Main, “iku'to' esi'pɔ miri,” tawon e'menuka'pɔ kari ri iwano' pe riken pen,

²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anɔnsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mɔ'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai.

²⁵ Itarɔ'pɔ eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tɔusewankamai' Pɔra Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanɔnsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pɔra iyesi* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro,

² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iya uya e'mɔ'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon' ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau.

³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apɔne pɔra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka;

⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pɔra ku'ni pen, apɔne pɔra Papa uya tɔusi'nankato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶ Menyatɔ, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntirɔ pɔra ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai† eriku'pɔ Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe.

⁷ Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku' pɔra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe.

⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nankato' kon tɔuya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tɔmakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pɔ uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anɔn nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imɔnu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai!

¹⁰ Apɔne pɔra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro!

¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro

4:19 Iseneses 17:17 **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** usewankaman nito' pɔra iyesi; miri pe pɔra, tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' esa' pe e'npai'nokon † **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pɔra, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri ‡ **5:6** Kurai; miri pe pɔra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune para tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'.

¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'taru rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' para iyese main para na'ne' airi.

¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwise, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tauye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune para tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri!

¹⁶ Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu.

¹⁷ Apune para tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe yau kari ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nanonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nataranu esi esa' wannu pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nakuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

¹⁹ Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tamakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri,

²¹ makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wannu pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannu pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya, Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

¹ Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe?

² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni'?

³ Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'?

⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipanu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau.

⁶ Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura, * makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe—
⁷ apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyesei yau Karai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'.

⁹ Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Karai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen.

¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tnakonomaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nako'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Karai Sises yau.

¹² Miri pe iyesei pi', makoi kuse'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa.

¹³ Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tatu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tati' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku itati' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe.

¹⁴ Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyesei iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku!

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin.

¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'.

¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenas' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mura a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tapitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itati' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa.

²⁰ Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyesei'pu.

²¹ I'ri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'!

²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenas' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayantin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'.

²³ Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Karai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

* 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe para, eno'mato' kon pe † 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau

1 I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai, utoŋpa ton—ka'pon am̄' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mam̄ p̄'ku pona riken?

2 Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tataan'p̄ pona nurine iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'p̄ eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai.

3 Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tataan'p̄ esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'p̄ eri'sa' pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe p̄ra, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

4 Miri kasa si, utoŋpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Karai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'm̄'sa'kasa' ru'p̄ teriku'p̄ apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe.

5 Ap̄ne p̄ra u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'p̄ e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'p̄ uma'tan nito' iwano' pe.

6 E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin na'p̄ kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwar̄ eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

7 I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Ap̄ne p̄ra si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' p̄ra iyesi yau.

8 E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Ap̄ne p̄ra main p̄ra iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe.

9 Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'p̄ uri main p̄ra iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenp̄oika'p̄.

10 miri awonsi'ki eriku'p̄ si. I'tu'p̄ uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'p̄.

11 Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro.

12 Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe.

13 Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'p̄ miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'na'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

14 I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwar̄ winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwar̄ pikiron pe p̄ra, iku'rapo'pomasa' pe makoi poitor̄ pe.

15 Unkup̄na i'tu uya p̄ra ri iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ra inku'pai e'to' kup̄ uya p̄ra iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma kup̄ uya.

16 Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai p̄ra e'to' kup̄ uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri.

17 Iyesi na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyesi pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau naku'manyai'ne'.

* 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe p̄ra, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17

18 I'tu uya wak_u uko'mam_u p_ura iy_esi uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Ap_une p_ura wak_u pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya p_ura iy_esi.

19 Ap_une p_ura siku'ai'ne' esi wak_u inku'pai e'to' pe p_ura; iri, inku'pai p_ura e'to' kup_u uya—seri kup_u pi' ri uko'mam_u.

20 Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kup_u uya yau, uri uya ikup_u pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikup_u.

21 Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Wak_u inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau.

22 Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri;

23 e'tane t_uron ni main e'tarawasoma ene uya upun p_u'k_u ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kup_u iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'p_u pe, te'tarawasomasen upun p_u'k_u ton yau.

24 Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntir_u apai uyau e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne'?

25 Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitor_u pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitor_u pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwar_u Poro

1 Miri pe iy_esi pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' p_ura iy_esi seri pe,*

2 ap_une p_ura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwar_u iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai.

3 Ap_une p_ura main, Mosi' winon esi'p_u na'ne' i'si'm_ura ikup_u iya p_ura, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'm_unka'n_u'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'p_u tiwano' t_umu tenno'se t_umakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe t_ut_usen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'p_u t_umakooikenan ka'pon yau,*

4 ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri t_uuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwar_u pikiri t_uuko'mansan.

5 Kamoro t_uuko'mansan ti'naino kon t_umakooi kon awiri uya t_uasenuminkato' kon t_usa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro t_uuko'mansan Iya'kwar_u awiri uya t_uasenuminkato' kon t_usa' miri Iya'kwar_u e'to' i'se pona.

6 T_umakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwar_u e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen;

7 ap_une p_ura t_umakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye't_ura p_ura iy_esi, miri kup_u iya poken p_ura ri niri iy_esi.

8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa porima poken p_ura ri iy_esi.

‡ 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe p_ura, upun yau * 8:1 T_uron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', t_uuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri p_ura e'tane a'kwar_u awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa'; t_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; t_uron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe p_ura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe t_ut_usen pe; miri pe p_ura, makoi iwano' pe * 8:3 t_umakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe p_ura, ipun yau † 8:6 T_umakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe p_ura, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ‡ 8:7 t_umakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe p_ura, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'

9 E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe para, Kurai iwano' pe para ri iyese.

10 E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe arune para makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine arune para Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe.

11 Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tumata'sen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

12 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkurunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tuku'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen.

13 Arune para iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku' kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken para tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni,

14 arune para kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'.

15 Arune para iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, “Apa, * Papai,” ta'nokon.

16 Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'.

17 Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intarunu anannin pe e'ni—Papa nutarunu anannin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanamunu intarunu anannin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

18 Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausepoika ton Papa uya ikupa wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nanke' pe iyese pen ni.

19 Ika'sa' kon enuriku' tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri.

20 Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manaku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'mapai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se

21 ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

22 I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'namu mare entunaku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku'pona ri.

23 Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'namu u'nau'nokon enuriku' tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.

24 Arune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri?

25 E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tause'ta'kai' para.

26 Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Ipureman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri ipurema upona'nokon ta'nanse main uya ekama pokon para ri.

8:11 1 Koren 3:16 § 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tumunki pe imo'kanin kon * 8:15
 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 8:23
 2 Koren 5:2-4

27 Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenu-minkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru iparema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

28 Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri.‡

29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tamu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau.

30 Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tannanumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

31 Iri ken si ta seri e'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesei yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe?

32 Kari ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri?

33 Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kari ri anannin ipokena' pe.

34 Inu' kari eno'manin? Karai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu —miri entai, iye'ma'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipareman pi' te'sen.

35 Inu' uya pantakan Karai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? Iri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para iwenai para kota'man nito' uya miri pe para iwankan uya, miri pe para ipon para e'nito' uya, miri pe para isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para supara uya kati?

36 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tako'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”§

tawon.

37 Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nankanin kon poro.

38 Apune para apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe para uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe para makoi amu' ri, * seri pe na'ne' miri pe para seri enta' na'ne', miri pe para i'ri ri merunti ri,

39 ka'tawon ni miri pe para i'nawon ni, miri pe para i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan para ri iyesei Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai Karai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anun Nito'

1 I'nairon pe usauroku Karai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanaku Waku A'kwaru yau—

2 eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi.

† 8:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samutu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nankanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri; miri pe para, e'turawasoma a'samutu yau kamoro i'nankanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri. § 8:36 Eren 44:22

* 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe para, ka' epuru ton

³ Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe,

⁴ ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wannu pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipareman nito', use'nan nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe.

⁵ To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! * Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipareme'sa' kasa iyese pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe.

⁷ Ipanu'nan sa' pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"[†] tasa'.

⁸ Taron ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon[‡] esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe.

⁹ Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai[§] enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tamare ke,"^{*} tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikai'puna miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kai'puna pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'.

¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munul' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para i'ri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu:

¹² tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"[†] ta'pu.

¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"[‡] tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri!

¹⁵ Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya,
"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"[§]
tasa' iya.

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese.

¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'i'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"^{*} ta iya.

¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi isentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta.

²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'pu pi', I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?"[†] ta?

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wai'piya yau * 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 * 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

21 Hini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe p̄ra t̄ameruntir̄a yau iyesi miri ri ini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki t̄aweyu ke p̄ra ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

22 F̄ri pe iyesi Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe t̄auya miri awonsi'ki t̄ameruntir̄a usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka t̄auseta'kai' p̄ra kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon t̄auma'tato' kon pe?

23 F̄ri pe iyesi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe taku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe t̄ausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—

24 uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuwer̄a am̄a' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen piyapai ri mari?

25 Oseyā yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“‘Umunki,’ ta uya to' pi' umunki am̄a' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki 'U'i'n̄an,' ta uya ipi' u'i'n̄an pen ni pi'.”‡

ta,

26 miri awonsi'ki,

“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

‘Umunki am̄a' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'p̄ra yau kuru ri,

‘Papa, t̄auko'mansen munki am̄a,' tato' oton to' pi'.”§

tasa' iya.

27 Aisaya uya Esuwer̄a ekare'ti uki'pi'n̄am̄a:

“Esuwer̄a am̄a' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke p̄ra to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

28 Ap̄ane p̄ra Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non t̄ar̄a inke p̄ra miri awonsi'ki i'ri kup̄a poken
p̄ra,”*

ta.

29 Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken

upayan kon p̄ra unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,”†

tukai'.

Esuwer̄a Am̄a' Apurinin Nan Pen

30 F̄ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin n̄a'san pen, uya si eposa', tan̄anto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen;

31 e'tane Esuwer̄a am̄a', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin n̄a'san, uya eposa' p̄ra iyesi.

32 F̄ri pe iyesi pi'? Ap̄ane p̄ra to' uya ikuu'p̄a apurito' iyawiri p̄ra, tarawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'p̄a “e'pi'pon n̄ito' ti” pona.

33 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti, inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon am̄a' e'pi'poto' ipona

miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,”‡

tukai'.

10

1 Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ip̄aremato' Papa pi' esi Esuwer̄a am̄a' epika'tito' pe.

2 To' pi' ri usauroka' Papa i'tuto' t̄auya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni.

³To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tasa' para iyese Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'.

⁴Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mama miri ton wini,"† ta.

⁶E'tane Papa nanamanu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epan pona?‡" kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe),

⁷"miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?§" kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe).

⁸E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne':

⁹Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wannu," tukai, miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri.

¹⁰Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti.

¹¹Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyese,"† nikayai'ne'.

¹²Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyese—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona,

¹³apune para, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"‡ tasa' iya.

¹⁴Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'?

¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"§ tawon.

¹⁶E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"* tawon.

¹⁷Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki teka-masen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen.

¹⁸E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,
to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"†
tasa'.

¹⁹Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'naku para iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

"Iyikintanaku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;
asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,"‡
ta.

²⁰Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mura esii'ma,
"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

* **10:4** Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 * **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isuweru 2:32 § **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 * **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,"S
ta.

²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

"Pata tuko'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton
ena',"*
ta iya.

11

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epara'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino.

² Papa uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyessi, iwapiya ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi':

³ "Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,"* tawon?

⁴ I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',"† tukai'.

⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke para to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyessi yau, turawaso wini iyessi pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

⁷ I'ri ken? Ipan pe tanwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para iyessi, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu,

⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'

miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wai pu'ku pona ri,"S

tukai'.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

"Tiwi to' tepurui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumamui to' uya ene namai',

miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"*

ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe para? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune para main poremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya, Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe.

¹² E'tane main poremesa' to' uya uya eke pe pata poremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen poremato' eke pe kupu yau,

§ 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 * 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 * 11:3 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14 † 11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane turawaso ton winon pe iyessi yau, waku inonkasa' pe para ri nin si iyessi miri; miri pe iyessi yau, turawaso esi miri turawaso pe para ri, ta. § 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * 11:10 Eren 69:22-23

miri entai kuru si eke pe ri p̄areman n̄ito' nep̄a tanporo wak̄a pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri' nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen. Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno' sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kup̄a uya,

¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintan̄a'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe.

¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya an̄anto' uya ikup̄a? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'.

¹⁶ Ip̄a'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' t̄usa' enasa' yau wak̄a pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri wak̄a pe; imi' ton esi wak̄a pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'p̄a pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'p̄a yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi',

¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikup̄a auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese' pe.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'p̄a uri ke itare'na'tito' pe."

²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'p̄a miri ap̄ane p̄ara apuri p̄ara iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'm̄a'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kup̄a, e'tane enari'n̄anki.

²¹ Ap̄ane p̄ara Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpa p̄ara iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya p̄ara iyese miri.

²² Miri pe iyese pi', manna' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan n̄ito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane manna' pe ipi' iyese, manna' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri p̄ara iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri.

²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' p̄ara e'nito' yau to' esi p̄ara iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, ap̄ane p̄ara Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan.

²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti t̄aye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuwer̄a Am̄a' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe p̄ara iwesi kon i'se p̄ara e'ai, utonpa ton, autaper̄aka kon namai': Esuwer̄a uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ip̄a'ku pe ri tanporo Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen ewom̄a p̄a'ku pona.

²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuwer̄a am̄a' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa p̄ara e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri[†] to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"[‡]

tukai'.

²⁸ Wak̄a itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri' nokon pikiri; e'tane utan̄an n̄ito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'n̄anka t̄utamokori kon pikiri,

²⁹ ap̄ane p̄ara Papa nat̄aran̄a ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man n̄ito' iya esi inna'pon̄a pe p̄ara.

³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri p̄ara me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri p̄ara to' esi moron na'p̄a pe ipi' nokon usentu'man n̄ito' eposa' auya' nokon,

³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi' nokon moron na'p̄a pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri p̄ara t̄api' nokon usentu'man n̄ito' epoto' pe t̄auya' nokon.

32 Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya, tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§ Iwaringpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya, miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

34 "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?"

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?""*

35 "Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu, Papa uya te'mato' pe?""†

36 Apune para iwiniapai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

1 Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon.

2 Seri ora eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru isenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takui para te'sen.

3 Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike.

4 Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni itarawasooi,

5 miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne.

6 Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyese kaisari ri.

7 Apiyo' pe iyese yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyese yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii;

8 pori'mapi'nin pe iyese yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repainin pe iyese yau, tiwi amure'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyese yau, tiwi esa' wannu pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyese yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupai.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

9 Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'.

10 Tausi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tanamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'.

11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'.

§ 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11

11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupu poken 12:5 1 Koren 12:12 12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11

¹² Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipareman yau te'nonkasen pe para.

¹³ Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tuwiparemai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'.

¹⁵ Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tukaranse tukaransan pokon pe e'ti'.

¹⁶ Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.[†] Tautaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon.

¹⁸ Iku'pu poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe.

¹⁹ Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.[‡]

²⁰ Miri pe para:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaraka' amaranaku miri i'pai pona,"[§]
tasa' iya.

²¹ Iri kuru kusenaning iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

¹ Tanporon kon e'tato' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe.

² Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri taponanokon ni.

³ Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atau? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si.

⁴ Apune para Papa poitoru' pe iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notan pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru' kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri.

⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamaranu'sen parata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru' pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe.

⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'mati'; intaranu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

^{12:14} Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 [†] ^{12:16} se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwiri te'san tarawasooiye' inku'paino pe e'ti' ^{12:16} Ipu'ketu 3:7 [‡] ^{12:19} Isu'taronomi 32:35 [§] ^{12:20} Ipu'ketu 25:21-22 ^{13:7} Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25

Isi'nunkati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ I'ri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatuu te'mai' p̄ara, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune p̄ara kari tatonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi.

⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amarasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Ittonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon.

¹⁰ Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe tatonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nunto' kon apai, apune p̄ara a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi p̄a entai.

¹² Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.

¹³ Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' p̄ara miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe p̄ara, ekuman p̄ara miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' i'ko'manpai e'ni pi' p̄ara, iseseru yau p̄ara e'nito' p̄ara miri awonsi'ki ikintan p̄ara.

¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises K̄arai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tausenunkai' p̄ara imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

I'si'man Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ I'si'mara na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' p̄ara taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se p̄ara.

² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mara te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken.

³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune p̄ara Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi pi'.

⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe p̄ara ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune p̄ara Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵ Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa p̄ara; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Takaisari'nokon tausenunkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.

⁶ Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune p̄ara Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya p̄ara na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'.

⁷ Apune p̄ara uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen.

⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe p̄ara eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

* 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † 13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ 13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe p̄ara ipun kon 14:6 Koro'se 2:16

⁹ Serì wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya, iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe.

¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe para, i'rito' pe itonpa ewarumati' auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau.

¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,
Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi','^{*}
tukai'.

¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'.

¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari[†] para ri iyesi. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu' yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona.

¹⁵ Itonpa e'kuma pe iyesi yau anani'pu pi', usi'nankan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupanu' yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu.

¹⁶ Waku pe inkupanu' kase'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe.

¹⁷ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru' yau,

¹⁸ apune para Kurai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon.

²⁰ Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu' yau, e'tane ipoken para iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe.

²¹ Waku pe pari iyesi o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensii' para miri pe para i'ri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tausemo'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini.

²³ E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

¹ Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se para.

² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tūpori'mai' e'nito' pe iyesi, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau.

³ Apune para Kurai ri niri uya tūpori'manin ku'sa' para iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,”^{*} tasa'.

^{14:10} 2 Koren 5:10 ^{*} ^{14:11} Aisaya 45:23 [†] ^{14:14} iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen

^{*} ^{15:3} Eren 69:9

4 Apune p̄ra tanporon ni iye'menup̄i'sa' na'ne' e'menup̄it̄u'p̄u uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya t̄apori'mai', e'ku'n̄ito' epoto' pe.

5 Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'sam̄ut̄u yau iwesi kon a'kwar̄u ke irepat̄au Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau,

6 tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ik̄aip̄an̄u apur̄ip̄it̄u kon pa.

7 Itonpa kon si tan̄anse e'ti', Kurai uya ayan̄ansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apur̄ip̄i'to' ne'nin pe.

8 Ekama uya ip̄i'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuwer̄u am̄u'† poitor̄u pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'p̄u iku'to' pe t̄auya tukai' tamokori ton am̄u' pi'

9 Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen uya Papa apur̄ip̄i'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Seri wenai ayapur̄ip̄it̄u uya miri Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen koro'tau;
eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”‡

tasa' iya.

10 Taka'sa' iya kanan,

“Epori'mati', Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen, imunki am̄u' pokon pe,”§

tasa' iya.

11 Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Itepuru apur̄ip̄i'ti', tanporon kon Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen,

miri awonsi'ki apur̄ip̄i'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u',”*

tasa' iya.

12 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

“Ise'si At̄u ru'p̄u e'mu'sa'ka miri,
k̄ari te'mu'sa'ka ton t̄apat̄aron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”†

ta iya.

13 Tiwi Papa e'ku'n̄ito' ip̄i' ikup̄ai'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki t̄ausewankamasen pe p̄ra tapuri' auya'nokon koro'tau, ayan̄ak̄u kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Wak̄u A'kwar̄u meruntir̄u wini.

Paar̄u, Esuwer̄u Am̄u' Pen Poitor̄u

14 Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi wak̄u pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.

15 Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'm̄ara t̄aron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pont̄ikap̄u kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya wak̄u nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe,

16 K̄urai Sises poitor̄u pe e'to' pe Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau wak̄u Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen enato' pe Papa nan̄m̄an̄u ton wak̄u t̄atusan ton pe, Wak̄u A'kwar̄u wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

17 Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kup̄u Kurai Sises yau Papa poitor̄u pe esi pi'.

18 I'ri pi' ri usaurok̄u pen K̄urai n̄ukup̄u'p̄u uporo pi' riken Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'p̄u miri awonsi'ki unukup̄u'p̄u wini—

† 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi' iputur̄ukasa' ton ta, ‡ 15:9 2 Sanwer̄u 22:50; Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 * 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya 11:10

19 ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntira wini, Iya'kwaru meruntira poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Karai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri.

20 Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Karai i'tu para na'ne' airi, inu' ri natukaa'pu po ami uya namai'.

21 E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,"‡
tasa' iya.

22 Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

23 E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wai'piya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi',

24 ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Sa'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo.

25 E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe.

26 Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'.

27 Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi.

28 Seri si tarawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tane'poronu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Sa'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.

29 Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'pu miri eke pe kuru Karai uya iparemasa' kon esa' pe.

30 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Karai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwiparema kon yau.

31 Iparemati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanamunu pe.

32 Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na.

33 Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

1 Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkare yawon poitoru pe te'sen.*

2 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepu awiri anamu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwini'paina kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri'ri to' tonpa pe.

‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11 * 16:1 poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin

- ³ Miyari ka'ti' Püre'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'.
- ⁴ Tāuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pū to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuwerū amū' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.
- ⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwū' tau tamārasan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa rū'kwī Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' rū'pū Kurai winikūi' Eisa nōno po.
- ⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iiwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' rū'pū.
- ⁷ Miyari ka'ti' Antūroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri' Kurai yau to' esi'pū.
- ⁸ Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nūnkanū.
- ⁹ Miyari ka'ti' Orapanos pi', Kurai yau e'tarawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa rū'kwī Sū'ta'kes.
- ¹⁰ Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', wakū ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.
Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.
- ¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuwerū pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' Narūsisas amātū pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.
- ¹² Miyari ka'ti' Tūrai'pina miri awonsi'ki Tūrai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amū' sa'man pe ri te'tarawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa rū'kwī Pīrūses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
- ¹³ Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anānsa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' rū'pū.
- ¹⁴ Miyari ka'ti' Asenkūri'tas, Pūrekon, Irūmes, Pa'tūropas, Irūmas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amū', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.
- ¹⁵ Miyari ka'ti' Pīrorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakū ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
- ¹⁶ Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe wakū eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.
- ¹⁷ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nū'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'kū'nin kon tūnin nan. To' nūkupūni esi iusenupa'pū kon ipi' kasa pūra ri. To' piyau ke'tū.
- ¹⁸ Apūne pūra pūsamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe pūra, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Wakū pe kuru ri tūsaurokū kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amū' enku'ti to' uya.
- ¹⁹ Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane wakū pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri kū'nin nan ye' pe pūra.
- ²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' pūn ni uya Se'tan[§] amo'korokū miri a'ta kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya wakū nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*
- ²¹ Temu'ti, e'tarawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tirū, utonpa ton.
- ²² Uri, Tirū'tiyas, kareta menukanin nū'pū, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

† 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Pūresa'ka ta. 16:3 Inkupū'pū 18:2 ‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe pūra Isuniya; miri pe pūra Isuriya—uri'san pe iyesi'pū ta e'kwa pe. 16:13 Ma' 15:21 § 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. * 16:20 Taron ni ton imenekasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkupū'pū 16:1

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata parataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

²⁵ Apuripi'to' tumpai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tukomansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tapataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

† **16:23** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.*

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꝰ ekamara Kari'san amꝰ uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurina esi konekanin pe so'si Paarꝰ nasara'ti'pꝰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꝰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amꝰ e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki Akaya pon. Turarataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pꝰ, iko'mama eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku Akwaru nataruna, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tapo e'ma'sa'kan nito'. Inawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nankan nito' taru pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nataruna tamunka amꝰ ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10–4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1–7:40)

Kari'san amꝰ miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1–11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2–14:40)

Kurai e'ma'sa'ka'pꝰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kari'san amꝰ Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

¹ Paarꝰ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonꝰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino,

² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri:

³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuripuna kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune para waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri.

⁵ Apune para kari ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—

⁶ apune para Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꝰ merunti pe ayau'nokon.

⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu' ke para iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika.

⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi para iwesi kon pa taweyu a'tai.

⁹ Papa, tamu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pꝰ kon esi, tusauroku'pꝰ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

10 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nū'p̄itū kon namai', wakū pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwarū kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau.

11 Utonpa ton, K̄uroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe.

12 Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: T̄aron ni uya, "Paarū a'kiron nin uri;" t̄aron ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri;" t̄aron ni, "Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;" t̄aron ni niri'kanan, "K̄urai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

13 K̄urai pe' e'ta'nū'sa'? Paarū pe' pokapitū'p̄u kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'p̄u kon pe' Paarū ese' ya'?

14 Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon p̄ara iyesi pi', K̄arispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken,

15 inū' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta p̄ara iyesi miri.

16 (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri'kenū' pa'taisima'p̄u uya man; t̄aron kon nin si pa'taisima'p̄u uya p̄ara kuru man uyenu yau.)

17 K̄urai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyeno'sa' p̄ara iyesi, e'tane wakū itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketū maimu yai p̄ara, K̄urai kurusukuui e'meruntirū'ka namai'.

K̄urai, Papa Pu'ketū' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntirū

18 Ap̄ane p̄ara kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro t̄uma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntirū pe iyesi.

19 Ap̄ane p̄ara iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketū ma'tanūka uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emeporū eno'ma uya miri,"†

tasa' iya.

20 Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' t̄ausauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' p̄ara nai pata pu'ketū pe?

21 Ap̄ane p̄ara Papa pu'ketū yau, pata uya t̄apu'ketū yau i'tusa' p̄ara iyesi, Papa epori'ma'p̄u se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanū poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe.

22 Esuwerū amū' esi i'tuto' ipikiri' e'kupū inenpai, Kiri' amū' esi ipu'ketū inenpai,

23 e'tane K̄urai pokapitū'p̄u kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuwerū amū' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwarū p̄ara Esuwerū amū' pen pona te'sen,

24 e'tane kamoro Papa nūki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pona, K̄urai esi Papa meruntirū miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketū pe.

25 Papa e'to' iya'kwarū p̄ara esi ka'pon pu'ketū' entai ipu'ketū, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntirū entai.

26 Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'p̄u kon nū'p̄u pi'. Tu'ke p̄ara ri iwesi'p̄u kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton m̄are pe iyentusa' kon pe.

27 E'tane Papa uya iya'kwarū p̄ara te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarūkena' nan piyi'nū'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nū'nin pe.

28 Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ip̄an ni, moro te'sen ma'tanū'to' pe t̄auya,

* **1:12** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ara *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupū'p̄u 18:24 **1:14** Inkupū'p̄u 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

²⁹ inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau.

³⁰ Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe.

³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi atapuripaino nutapurii Itepuru yau,"* tasa'.

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uye'pu pan.

² I'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona.

³ I'si'mara ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon.

⁴ Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe para ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe para ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu,

⁵ anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wannu Iya'kwaru Winon

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe para seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketu pen, ipara enan pi' na'ne' nan.

⁷ Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri.

⁸ Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'naku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'naku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitai'no pen kurusu' pona.

⁹ Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,

pana neta'pu pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†

tasa' iya.

¹⁰ E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.

¹¹ Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyese, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu.

¹² Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyese, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike.

¹³ Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.‡

¹⁴ Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyese, apune para iya'kwaru para ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'naku iya para ri iyese, apune para Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese.

¹⁵ Iya A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyese:

‡ 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9 * 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'tarawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese. † 2:9 Aisaya 64:4 ‡ 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa.

16 “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu, enupato' pe tauya?”[§]
ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

1 Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon para iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiya amu' pe ri Kurai pona.

2 Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyese pi', itiwan'o' pe. Inapairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyese.

3 Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atuu?

4 Apune para taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri,” ta; taron ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe' me'atuu?

5 Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri.

6 Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri.

7 Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanunin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin.

8 Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanunin esi miri taponari'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasoi ru'pu pikiri ri.

9 Ina esi Papa tarawasoi ku'nin nan pe a'samatu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

10 Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyese tanaminu kon.

11 Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyese inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'.

12 Inu' uya ri ami pe iyese yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirapa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yai ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke,

13 itarawasoi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyese tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasoi ru'pu esi ento' pe.

14 Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya para iyese yau, tepe'pu eporo iya.

15 Iyepo'tisa' pe iyese yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

16 I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon?

17 Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyese yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

18 Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyese yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe.

§ 2:16 Aisaya 40:13 3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13 3:41 Koren 1:12 3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 3:16
1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16

19 Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"* tasa' iya,

20 miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarakena' nan usenu-
minkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.†

21 Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe,

22 Paaru, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe,

23 imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

1 Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe.

2 Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese tau-sauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe.

3 E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'ta yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyese.

4 Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyese. Itepuru kuru kari ri uyeseru aimenkanin.

5 Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatau iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

6 Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai.

7 Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? Fri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyese yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

8 Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe!

9 Upona ri nin iyese Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tasa' tensan pe taütisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'.

10 Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. P'simura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tanamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tanamasan pe para!

11 Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipoo'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tawipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi.

12 Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'naku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon parema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka;

* 3:19 Isopu 5:13 † 3:20 Eren 94:11 ‡ 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. 4:12 Inkupu'pu 18:3

13 ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ka pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

14 Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'.

15 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unku'pu kupu kon pa.

17 Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nukanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

18 Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'.

19 E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri.

20 Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano.

21 Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nankan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

1 Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukupunu no'pu tusanu'tinin ya' ri.

2 Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kuri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon?

3 Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kuri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri.

4 Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau,

5 puse ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

6 Matapuriyatane'ne esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri?

7 Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para—me'atane' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'.

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane pareti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, pareti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

9 Imenekasa' uya 'nokon unennokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'.

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17
eseru ewarumatinin ta e'kwa pe.
apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30
5:6 Kare'siya 5:9
5:7 E'sotas 12:5

* 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa
† 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa -

¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan. Miri pe iyesei yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri.

¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen ina' ri, tekumasen miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasen, miri pe para tatonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

¹² Utarawasooi pe pe' iyesei so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyesei?

¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"* tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waka ton piya' ru'ku tase para?

² I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyesei?

³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko!

⁴ Miri pe iyesei pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane!*

⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyesei i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma?

⁶ E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tatonpa ari ko'ta ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

⁷ Inapai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'ta tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyesei. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu.

⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tusesennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe eporo para iye'to' oton? Kisenku'titau: Tekumasen, miri pe para Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasen, warawoti'si amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaan'pu kon pe, tawaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pu kon pe,

¹⁰ ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tatonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tatonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe eporo para iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pu. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Karai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e' nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

‡ 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 * 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyesei pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

12 “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyesei uyepuru pe.

13 “Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' otom. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyesei niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe.

14 T̄pana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄sa'ka'p̄a iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄sa'kato' otom kon.

15 I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄rai p̄'k̄a pe'ne? K̄rai p̄'k̄a pe riken pe' te'sen t̄ra uya t̄t̄rawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄'k̄a pe iye'to' pe? Iku'p̄a uya pen!

16 I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesei k̄ri tekumasen p̄'k̄a pe iye'tasa' ru'p̄a esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† tasa'.

17 E'tane k̄ri Itepuru p̄'k̄a pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

18 Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo t̄ron ni ton makoi am̄' ka'pon nakup̄anu ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane k̄ri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄pun tama'tanu'se.

19 I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wak̄ A'kwaru iw̄' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄a kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon;

20 te'mai' ennasa' ru'p̄a ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesei pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

1 Seri si inmenuka'p̄a ru'p̄a kon pikiron: Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.*

2 E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', t̄poi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesei t̄no'p̄a ke, uri'san niri t̄taan'p̄a ke t̄poiri ri.

3 Itaan'p̄a pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'p̄a uya pe iyesei t̄no'p̄a pi', ino'p̄a niri t̄taan'p̄a pi' miri kasa ri.

4 Ino'p̄a pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'p̄a iwano' pe ri mari iyesei. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'p̄a pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'p̄a iwano' pe ri mari iyesei.

5 Te'nurunpai' p̄ra e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwip̄arema kon pai nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tup̄i'nito' ya' it̄ra kon namai' iwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon p̄ra iwesi kon pi'.

6 Seri ta uya ri nin, takap̄a uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe.

7 Tanporo warawo' am̄' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemepora kon ke repapi' nisa', t̄ron ni esi se esa' pe, t̄ron ni mi esa' pe.

8 Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄a iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' p̄ra to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa.

9 E'tane si to' use'se'ti p̄ra iyesei yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesei t̄ukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † 6:16 Iseneses 2:24 6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * 7:1 Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, Wak̄ pe ri iyesei uri'san ta'pi'pi'se p̄ra warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

10 Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kase'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai.

11 E'tane ikupu iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' para, miri pe para tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.

12 Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe para ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin.

13 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe para itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin.

14 Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri para iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

15 E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupu. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe.

16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

17 Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri.

18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kuseninan. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kase'nin.

19 Fri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, fri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri iri pe kuru nin iyese.

20 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai.

21 Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki.

22 Apune para kuri poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kuri inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Karai poitoru pe.

23 Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatau.

24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

25 Seri si a'pi'panon kon pona kan: Fri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'.

26 Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atai'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka.

27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai.

28 E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pan emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pu pan kasa;

³⁰ kamoro tautakwarakai' tɔkaransan, tɔkaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyesi kasa;

³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tɔko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Tɔsewankamai' para iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tɔuya pi'.

³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tɔuya pi'.

³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe para a'pi'pun uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tasa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tɔpun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tataan'pu ku'to' tɔuya pi'.

³⁵ Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matɔu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tasa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se para.

³⁶ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau waku pe para ri a'pi'pun uri'san imari'mato' pe tɔuya tɔnkupu'pu pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tɔuya yau, tiwi' nɔkupai i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai.

³⁷ E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau tesoru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarakai' para e'tane tiwano' pe ri tesoru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe para tɔuya—puse ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri.

³⁸ Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. †

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tataan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen.

⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni.

² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tani'tunu ye' pan i'tu para ri mari iyesi.

³ E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nanka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi para kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' para iyesi, kari ri riken tikin nan ni.

† 7:38 Miri pe para, 36 Inu' ri kari waku pe para tensi kupu tɔuya tukai' tɔusennuminkasen, miripan uya ri wu'piya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupu. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nɔkupai. 37 E'tane kari ka'pon tesoru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarakai' para ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' tesoru esa' pe, miripan uya tesoru koneka'pu a'pi'pun mari'mato' pe tɔuya para ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. 38 Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. * 8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe para, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mukayai'ne' kasa.

⁵ Firi pe para papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epan po miri pe para non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu'" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"),

⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikaipanu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pa ike pe iyesei tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mara to' ewan esi ke ima'ta.

⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan para iyesei enta'nan nisa' para iyesei yau, waku pe e'ni para ri iyesei enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mara te'san eno'manin pe kase'nin.

¹⁰ Apune para i'si'mara te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pa ani pi'?

¹¹ Miri si, puse ri si i'si'man tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pa itiwano' pe ru'pa si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini.

¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesei a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'man to' ewan tama'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesei miri Kurai pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesei pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesei yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pa pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'turawasomasa' otori'san?

² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe para ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune para imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no.

⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku?

⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pa kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akan non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa?

⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tauko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napa'ma para? Inu' imanatu' e'ku tensisan tikun non esa'to' manatu' e'ku ensii'ma para?

⁸ Ka'pon, Papa pan e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya para nai?

⁹ Main, Mosi' namenuka'pa uya ta: "Paka mata kasenu'tii a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane," i ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama?

¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune para non anannin uya anamu a'tai miri awonsi'ki

* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

† 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18

i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anamu tauya'nokon a'tai.

11 Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anamu pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon?

12 Taron kon uya seri tupa'kito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya para man. Miri para ri, ti'tui' para ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'.

13 I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itasa' tonpa?

14 Miri kasa ri, Itepuu uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tauko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi waku itekare wini.

15 E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya para iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai.

16 E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyesi, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyesi yau!

17 Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi.

18 I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya inumara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapuri' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

19 Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san.

20 Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'.

21 Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main panon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'.

22 I'si'manon pona i'si'maru ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri.

23 Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

24 I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

25 Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen.

26 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' para ri tanporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa.

27 Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tupo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya para iyesi namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

1 I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro.

2 Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau.

3 Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru kiyari pi' ri.

4 Miri ri iya'kwaru tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautisen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri.

5 Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

6 Seri ton si e'kupa'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon turu namai' to' esi'pu kasa.

7 Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' twipuremasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.*

8 Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau.

9 Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ikai amu' pi'.

10 Ke'naipi'tuu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

11 Seri ton e'kupa'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamnin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' fon.

12 Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'!

13 I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tausauroku'pu awiron ni; ii'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane ii'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu

14 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai.

15 Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe us-auro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkatii'.

16 Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu anamu pe pen pe'? Pareti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anamu pe pen pe'?

17 Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anamu pi'.

18 Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe?

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 10:3 E'sotas 16:35 10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 10:6 Nonpa 11:4 * 10:7 E'sotas 32:6 10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18 † 10:9 Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta. 10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49 10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6

19 Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi?

20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi.

21 Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyesi; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tera'uu miri awonsi'ki iri ton tera'uu po iwe'to' kon para iyesi.

22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

23 “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe.

24 Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

25 Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri,

26 apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',”[†] tasa'.

27 Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri.

28 E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'^S—

29 kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'ri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya?

30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

31 Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe.

32 E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kasemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri—

33 uri nasi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

1 Unkurunu iku'ti: Kurai nukurunu kuru uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

2 Kanyapuripiatui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukuru auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'naku uya kaisa ri.

3 Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa.

10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12 † 10:26 Eren 24:1 § 10:28 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta. 11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton.

4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese miri.

5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese.

6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu' nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese.

7 Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyese, † Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe.

8 Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai,

9 warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.

10 Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapana'pano ento' ipi' tato' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

11 Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyese warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyese uri'san para.

12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini.

13 Iiwano' kon pe aimenkatii': Ipoken pe iyese uri'san iparema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'?

14 Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese,

15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyese? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itasa'.

16 Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkurunu kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukurunu.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri.

18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu' pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri.

19 Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'.

20 Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni,

21 apune para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa.

22 Itiwu' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

23 Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupuii tau, pareti anamu'pu,

† 11:7 miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tipuremasen miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasen miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tins'e' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyese kusan pe inse'. 11:7 Iseneses 1:26-27 11:9 Iseneses 2:18-23

24 tenki ta'pua tauya a'tai, i'kwitu'pua iya miripan uya ta'pua, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pua iya.

25 Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anumu'pua iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umanu' yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma.

26 Apune para seri pareti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pua ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyepu'pu'ka pona.

27 Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu' yawon ensinin iyawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imanu pi'.

28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tauyu iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tauyuku ensi tauya rawiri.

29 Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'naku'ima para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri.

30 Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pua.

31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni.

32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

33 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamara' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'.

34 Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapu, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

1 Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton.

2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikai' autano'ma'pu kon.

3 Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausau'ro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

4 Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru.

5 Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru.

6 Moro i'si'tai e'tarawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya itarawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

7 Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe.

8 Tikin nan ena' iye'tasa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itasa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,

9 taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itasa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itasa' epi'tin nito' ike,

10 taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron

ni ton main yai* t'ausauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki t'aron ni ri mari ena' t'aron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe.

11 Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itasa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupa i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

12 Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi.

13 Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', pitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

14 Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya.

15 Pata uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe.

16 Pana uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe.

17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no?

18 E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton t'api'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri.

19 Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no?

20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyese, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

21 Itenu uya ta poken para iyese miya' pi', "I'se para e'ai'!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyese pata pi', "I'se para e'ai'!"

22 Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mara na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyese.

23 Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi t'apontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si t'aron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri,

24 t'aron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru takupa i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, t'aron ni e'tane waku pe kuru taku'sen pe iri pe ru'kw' ri iye'tane,

25 ipun e'tanaku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' t'ausewankamasan pe.

26 Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

27 Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atai'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon.

28 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo t'atonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo t'atonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'mata pe kamo i'si'taino main yai' t'ausauro'san.

29 Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai?

* 12:10 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. 12:11 Ron 12:6-8 12:12 Ron 12:4-5 † 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11

³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan?

³¹ E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'. §

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nankan Nito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyesei yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nankan para iyesei yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tuwipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi.

² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri.

³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tanin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri manna' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen.

⁵ Iri pen ni, tupi' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tausakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen.

⁶ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'.

⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton.

⁹ Apune para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri.

¹⁰ E'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen para iyena miri.

¹¹ Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usauroku'pu, mure pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri.

¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara para nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara para ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru.

² Apune para kari tausau'ro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe para e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nu'ku para iyesei; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke.

‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * 13:1 ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe.

* 14:2 ani yai; miri pe para, main yai

3 E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tausauoro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitana'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe.

4 Kari ani yai tausauoro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kari pu'kena' pe tausauoro'sen uya so'si pika'ti.

5 Me'at'ai'ne' kaisa ri ausauroka kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroka kon i'se esi. Kari pu'kena' pe tausauoro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tausauoro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

6 Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu pe iyesei yau ayauoro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe para pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe para usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon.

7 Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tauturunsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri?

8 Turonpi' kanan uturumu para iyesei yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe?

9 Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroka kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroka i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyesei yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroka kon miri.

10 Ikasima poken para ri iyesei ti'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesei ta para iyesei.

11 Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya para iyesei yau, ka'karan pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'karan pe iyesei.

12 Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

13 Miri pe iyesei pi', ka'pon ani yai tausauoro'sen iparemato' pe iyesei tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe.

14 Ani yai iparema pe iyesei yau, uya'kwaru iparema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri.

15 Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe iparema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri iparema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka.

16 Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesei yau, nai kasa kari i'koro'fau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri?

17 Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesei.

18 Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausauoro'sen uri ani yai.

19 E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

20 Utonpa ton, mare kasa isenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane isenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'.

21 Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mata yai

pasamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡

ta Itepuru uya.

† 14:5 ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. ‡ 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12

22 Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen.

23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroka yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen^S miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewoma yau, to' wano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi?

24 E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewoma yau, tanporon kon usauroka yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tūnetanu pi', tūmakooi ke tēsi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru ainēka pi',

25 miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

26 I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyēsi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyēsi, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyēsi so'si meruntitanu'nin pe.

27 Inu' ri usauroka pe iyēsi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osoruwawon kon nusaurokai tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pa pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai.

28 Enpoikanin para iyēsi yau, tiwi tusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

29 Asa'ri miri pe para osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokai, taron kon uya eta tane.

30 Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tusauro'sen ne'pakapai.

31 Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyēsi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe.

32 Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri.

33 Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa,

34 uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyēsi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyēsi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyēsi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa.

35 I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tataan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyēsi pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyēsi uri'san usauroka a'tai so'si tau.

36 Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san?

37 Inu' ri e'kupa yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyēna'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Iteporu maimu.

38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.*

39 Miri pe iyēsi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen pe e'paina pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu.

40 E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupai.

^S 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san * 14:38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyēsi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii.

15

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

1 Seri si, utionpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananumu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.

2 Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

3 Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi':* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri,

4 miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosoruwano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri,

5 miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'.

6 Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tatonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane.

7 Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya',

8 iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upi'ya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

9 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.

10 E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tarawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'.

11 Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

12 E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi ta?

13 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe para iyesi miri.

14 Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri itarawasooi ru'pu para miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri.

15 Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, apune para Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya para ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi yau.

16 Apune para si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para ri niri si iyesi.

17 Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon.

18 Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si.

19 Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

* 15:3 usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyesi pi' 15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † 15:5 Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. 15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 15:8 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 15:9 Inkupu'pu 8:3

20 E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe.

21 Apune para uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepu ka'pon poro.

22 Apune para tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri.

23 E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton.

24 Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipanu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanaku tupo.

25 Apune para etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'.

26 Iu'matu pe inma'tanaku iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'.

27 Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seru si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'.

28 Seru ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tanin nu'pu tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

29 Seru si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?

30 Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri?

31 Wai kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri.

32 Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesi yau, "Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§

ta.

33 Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanaku," tasa'.

34 Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitatu' eretanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seru ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

35 E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?"

36 Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Impimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken.

37 Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para paruwa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri.

38 E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya.

39 Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tupa ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe.

40 Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tupa ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri.

41 Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapai taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tapona ri takorawano kon yau.

42 Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi taukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi taukita ton pe para;

43 iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe taku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mara, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe;

44 iye'pimi tapon tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tapon tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri miri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri.

45 Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,"* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke.

46 Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tapon tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru.

47 Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuu'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan poino.

48 Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri.

49 Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

50 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese.

51 Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon—

52 inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.

53 Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'.

54 Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"‡ tawon.

55 "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?"

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§

56 Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon.

57 E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

58 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

16

Parata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

1 Seri si parata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'.

* 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'nipai'nokon. 15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseyaya 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26

² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon parata mamo'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, makonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai parata amuranu'to' esi namai'.

³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupa'to' pe uya ananamu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaranu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.

⁴ Utito' pe iyesei yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke.

⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri.

⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesei yau.

⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Pentik'as pu'ku pona;

⁹ apune para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mara'tai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nuntu' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, apune para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru.

¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' para upi'ya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyesei, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nanka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tasa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya' nokon, utonpa ton,

¹⁶ pasamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'taru kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri.

¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune para intuton kon para na'ne' taru'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to' panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pasamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta.

²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paaru uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

16:5 Inkupu'pu 19:21 **16:8** Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkupu'pu 19:8-10

16:10 1 Koren 4:17 **16:15** 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, *Puri'sa*, taron ni pe *Pure'sira* tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2

²² Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka para iyesi yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru![†]

²³ Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Karai yau. Amen.[‡]

[†] **16:22** *Isi'ki ri, Epuru!*—Arami' maimu yau, *Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru* ta e'kwa pe. [‡] **16:24** Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi *Amen* para si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pᵤ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarᵤ ewa'nomato' tᵤuya' nokon ku'sa' esi'pᵤ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarᵤ usaurokᵤ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pᵤ tᵤuya to' uya tᵤsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pᵤ ru'pᵤ otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amᵤre'mara to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan Kᵤri'san amᵤ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matᵤ yau'ne Paarᵤ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amᵤ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarᵤ pi' ennakarin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarᵤ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tᵤtᵤsen Kᵤri'san amᵤ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarᵤ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matᵤ (13:11-13)

¹ Paarᵤ winipaino, Kᵤrai Sises nennoko'pᵤ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakᵤ ton Papa munki amᵤ' pokon pe:

² Wakᵤ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tᵤsewankamai' pᵤra e'nito' Papa, ukᵤipᵤnᵤ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kᵤrai winon nesii iyenau' nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarᵤ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kᵤrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipᵤnᵤ, usentu'man nito' kuipᵤnᵤ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarᵤ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,

⁴ uya'kwarᵤ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman uye'pᵤ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarᵤ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarᵤ kon uneporo'pᵤ kon Papa wini ke.

⁵ Kᵤrai ekota'ma'pᵤ i'kwiritᵤ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kᵤrai awiri uya'kwarᵤ kon uye'sa' anakᵤ.

⁶ Mi awiron ni ekaman uye'pᵤ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarᵤ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarᵤ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarᵤ kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tᵤseta'kai' pᵤra a'kure'tito' nepᵤ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pᵤ ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa.

⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apᵤne pᵤra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pᵤ yau ri mari i'uye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarᵤ uye'to' yau i'uye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pᵤ pe pᵤra ri i'wesi kon i'se pᵤra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pᵤ pi' Eisa Mᵤre'pᵤ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man

yau ina esi'p_u, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, t_uko'mam_u kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'p_u.

⁹ Inai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'p_u, e'tane seri e'kup_u'p_u t_upi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'm_u'sa'kanin.

¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tan_u'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. K_uri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai',

¹¹ iwip_uremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' otom miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ip_uremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paaru Eseru Usensima'p_u

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama taseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wak_u miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya ora pu'ket_u poro p_ura, e'tane Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' wini.

¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'n_ukan_u kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', t_uron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'n_uku auya'nokon miri tukai',

¹⁴ seri pe ip_u'ku pe ri ina to'ka'n_u'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' otom ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'p_u asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa.

¹⁶ Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'p_u kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa.

¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'p_u uya? Miri pe p_ura kati, ekonekato' kup_u uya ora eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai, ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri t_usau'ro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen.

¹⁹ Ap_une p_ura Papa Mumu, Sises K_urai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei eka-masa' r_u'p_u uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'p_u, esi'p_u pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'.

²⁰ Tu'ke ri t_uku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri K_urai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kup_u pe.

²¹ Papa kuru ri k_uri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'm_u'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' K_urai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni,

²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwar_u emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri t_uuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tan_u'pai p_ura esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po p_ura ri uye'sa'.

²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tarawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, ap_une p_ura apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'm_u'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

1:8 1 Koren 15:32

* 1:11 Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, *tiwano' pe ta.*

1:16 Inkup_u'p_u 19:21

† 1:19 Kiri' Sir_upanas, Sairas tato' t_uron ni pe.

1:19 Inkup_u'p_u 18:5

2

1 Uyeseru koneka'pɔ uya, tɔron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kɔranpa uya 'nokon namai'.

2 Apɔne pɔra ipokoitanɔ'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesei yau, inɔ' e'ku'sa' upori manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanɔ'kan.

3 Imenuka'pɔ uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pɔ uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori manin nan pe ri e'pɔno kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pɔ kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa.

4 Imenuka'pɔ uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoi-tato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanɔ'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nanka uya 'nokon.

Tɔmakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

5 Inɔ' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanɔ'sa' iya pɔra man tanporo ipokoitanɔ'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pɔra ri—ipɔn pe kuru tɔusauro'se pɔra ri.

6 Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nɔtɔru'pɔ nesii eke pe ri ipona.

7 E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarɔ ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai.

8 Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nankaka'ti' kanan.

9 Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai.

10 Inɔ' ri pi' isentu'ma kon yau, uri ri miri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inɔ' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon,

11 Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apɔne pɔra uri'nokon uya tɔnkupɔnɔ pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pɔra iyesei pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tɔrawasomanin Nan

12 Utisa' a'tai si Tɔrowas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pɔ uya Itepuru uya mɔra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pɔ uiwano' pe,

13 usewankaman pi' ri esi'pɔ, apɔne pɔra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pɔra iyesei pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "fisiri, utiyai,'" ta'pɔ uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pɔ Ma'sitoniya pona.

14 E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuka mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun.

15 Apɔne pɔra Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tɔuki'nɔnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon.

16 Tɔron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; tɔron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanɔi pe e'ni'nokon. Inɔ' ken si nai seri tɔrawaso kaisa ri?

17 Tu'ke te'sen kasa pɔra ri, Papa maimu kɔrɔpo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau wakɔ pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amɔ' pe.

* 2:11 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 2:12 Inkupɔ'pɔ 20:1

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe para kati taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon?

² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu.

³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tarawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau.

⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwaru

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tatase Mosi' enpitu namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri.

⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi?

⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi!

¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mara e'ni.

¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.

¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesi, apune para Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi.

¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nanonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti.

¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuu winikai', iwon nin si emo'ka.

¹⁷ Miri si Itepuu esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuu a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuu wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Ini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesi.

² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye'

pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tasa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau.

³ Fri pe para ina ekareei e'ni'ponti pe iyesei yau, iye'ni'ponti kamoro tuma'tasan pona.

⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Karai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen.

⁵ Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Karai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'.

⁶ Apune para Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya taweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Karai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi ini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe para.

⁸ Ina pona ekaman naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya para ri iyesei; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' para ri;

⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe para ri.

¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau.

¹¹ Apune para ina nurinan kon esi tatusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Karai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tuma'tasen ina pun yau.

¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesei pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroka,

¹⁴ apune para ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sakanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'saka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tapiya'.

¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesei pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri.

¹⁷ Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai.

¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tasa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe ri.

5

Epan Pon Uiwu' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesei yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwu' kon Epan pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen.

² Miri koro'tau ri, a'nau ni pi' e'ni, Epan pon uiwu' kon ke upontikaru kon i'se,

³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni.

⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nau ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epan pon

* 4:6 Iseneses 1:3 † 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

uuiwá kon ke, t̄auma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man n̄ito' ike ke.

⁵ Papa si k̄ur̄i r̄i uka'nin n̄u'p̄u kon serito' pe, mir̄ipan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwar̄u ke emaikasa' pe, t̄auye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Mir̄i pe iyesi pi', uyenu kon yawon kon n̄i ur̄i'nokon mir̄i awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau p̄ara r̄i e'ni'nokon.

⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apur̄ito' wini, ene wini pen.

⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon ur̄i'nokon, ta uya, mir̄ipan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai p̄ara Itepuru piyau r̄iken e'pai.

⁹ Uyaseru kon nin si esi inpor̄i'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau r̄i mir̄i pe p̄ara ipiyapai r̄i e'ni yau.

¹⁰ Ap̄une p̄ara usenpoikan n̄ito' ot̄on kon K̄ur̄ai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporon̄u kon epose'na unku'p̄u kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, wak̄u r̄i mir̄i pe p̄ara iri r̄i.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan T̄ur̄awasooi

¹¹ Mir̄i si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'n̄an ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon am̄u' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense r̄i Papa pona, mir̄i awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense r̄i n̄iri iyesi e'pai man iyewan kon yau.

¹² Iyena'nokon kanan e't̄upai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' t̄autapur̄isen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' t̄autapur̄isan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi mir̄i; wak̄u pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyesi mir̄i.

¹⁴ Ap̄une p̄ara K̄ur̄ai usi'n̄ankato' uya ina a'kwar̄uka pe r̄i iyesi, ap̄une p̄ara ina uya apur̄i tikin nan ni eriku'p̄u tanporon kon iwano' pe, mir̄i pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'p̄u.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'p̄u kamoro si n̄uko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mam̄u namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane k̄ur̄i tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' r̄u'p̄u, mir̄i awonsi'ki iye'm̄u'sa'kaka'sa' r̄u'p̄u kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' p̄ara iyesi mir̄i non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa r̄i K̄ur̄ai pi' ina usenuminka'p̄u r̄i e'tane pena, seri pe mir̄i kup̄u ina uya pen.

¹⁷ In̄u' r̄i esi yau K̄ur̄ai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi mir̄i; penaro' uti'p̄u, emenna' uye'sa'!

¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, t̄awinikui' ukonekanin n̄u'p̄u kon K̄ur̄ai poro mir̄i awonsi'ki t̄upokon pe t̄aron kon konekato' pe ut̄ur̄awasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon;

¹⁹ Papa esi'p̄u t̄upokon pe or̄u ekoneka i'se K̄ur̄ai yau, ka'pon am̄u' pi' t̄amakooi ke to' esi tukai' p̄ara. Mir̄ipan uya t̄upokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'.

²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri K̄ur̄ai nennoko'san pe t̄ape r̄i, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe K̄ur̄ai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'.

²¹ Papa uya t̄amakooikenan pen ni kuu'p̄u makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ip̄okena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan n̄ito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'sam̄utu yau te't̄ur̄awasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wak̄u nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' not̄an pe.

² Apune p̄ara ta iya,
 “Wak̄a pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'p̄a uya,
 miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'p̄a uya,”*
 ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wak̄a pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paaru E'to'

³ In̄a' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri tar̄a ina uya p̄ara man, ina tar̄awasooi sapema namai'.

⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitor̄a ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi'ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya;

⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'tar̄awasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tan̄e e'nun ni p̄ara miri awonsi'ki iwan pe.

⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, wak̄a pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuk̄a yau, t̄auseda'kai' p̄ara e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki man̄u' pe e'nito' yau; Wak̄a A'kwar̄a yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau;

⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa merunt̄a yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri;

⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama p̄ara ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe.

⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mam̄a; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe p̄ara;

¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kup̄a pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe p̄ara ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ T̄awapu'ti' p̄ara ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon.

¹² Ina uya ri i'nunkato' t̄auya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nunkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai.

¹³ Umunki am̄a' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'p̄um̄kant̄u

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'sam̄a'ya' ke'p̄um̄kant̄u. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe p̄ara, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe?

¹⁵ I'ri kasa pori' pe Karai nesii'no Periyaru' pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri?

¹⁶ I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄areman nito' iw̄a' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune p̄ara uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄areman nito' iw̄a' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, “To' piyau uko'mam̄a miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' ifese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri.”‡

¹⁷ “Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
 t̄apona ri enati',

ta Iteperu uya.

Iri ri kasa'pi'pi'tau,
 miri a'tai ayanam̄a uya 'nokon.”§

* 6:2 Aisaya 49:8 6:5 Inkup̄a'p̄a 16:23 † 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

§ 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41

18 “**Ʒkaiipɔnɔ** kon pe e'to' pe,
 miri a'tai umunki amɔ' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,
 ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,”*
 tasa'.

7

1 Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amɔ' rɔ'kwɔ', ekorɔkanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwarɔ kon ma'tanɔ'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon wakɔ pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

Paarɔ E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inɔ' ri ku'sa' ina uya pɔra man ipoken pɔra, inɔ' ri ma'tanɔ'sa' ina uya pɔra man, inɔ' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pɔra man.

3 Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pɔ uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamɔ miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe.

4 Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupɔ auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anɔku.

5 Apɔne pɔra ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ, ina ewankamanin esi'pɔ sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nɔn ni ina yau.

6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwarɔ wannɔ ne'nin uya ina a'kwarɔ ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se,

7 iyepɔ uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwarɔ ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pɔ iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

8 Iri pe pɔra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pɔ uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pɔ uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—

9 e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pɔ kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pɔ kon pen ni.

10 Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupɔ, epika'tin nito' winikɔ' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepɔ.

11 Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe pɔra, inke pɔra ipoken ku'nin pe tausenoikasen pe, tausakorotasan pe ekamɔra iku'sa' kon pi', tetu'pi'san pe, tausini'nan'kasan pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupɔ ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri wakɔ pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau.

12 Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nɔ'pɔ pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, wakɔ pe kuru ina pi' iye'tasa' kon.

13 Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pɔ pori' pe, Tai'tas esi'pori' pe tense, apɔne pɔra imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' wakɔ pe itewan ku'sa' ke.

* 6:18 2 Sanwerɔ 7:8, 14; 1 Kurono'kurɔs 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

¹⁴ Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri.

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki i'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanuka'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyese pi'.

8

Amare'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intaru'pu pi'.

² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amare'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe.

³ Apune para ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri itato' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki itato' tauya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe,

⁴ inke para ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa para to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'taru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' yu' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupana.

⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupana kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon nunkato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'.

⁹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa.

¹⁰ Nutitaine' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iwano' kon pe seri yau.

¹¹ Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri.

¹² Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe.

¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri,

¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kuri eke pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyese, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyese pen,"† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

16 Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya.

17 Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri.

18 Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitanu waku itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'.

19 Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutasen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nataranu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

20 E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu l'se ina esi, eke tutasen pe taron kon nataru'pu tarawasoma eseru.

21 Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

22 Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon.

23 Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe.

24 Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe to' i'nankati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

1 Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'.

2 Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa, to' auro'ka pi' natitain'e' wu'piya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'.

3 E'tane pasamoro ina tonpa ton senna'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa.

4 Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyese yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyese a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'.

5 Miri pi' pasamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'karanpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mara intaranu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intaranu kon esi aya'kwarakasa' kon pe para.

Amare'mara E'pin Ni

6 Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amare'mara ipinnin uya amare'mara ri eporo.

7 Tukaisari'nokon to' nataru'ai tewan kon yau ituto' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kostonkostonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma tanin i'nanka.

8 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.

9 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tantaranu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”*

tawon.

¹⁰ Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe paretu ke, uya ri mari itaru miripan uya eke pe ite' amaranaku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anamu kupu eke pe.

¹¹ Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amare'mara te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki ama' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanaku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika.

¹³ Apune para tarawaso maku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon ama' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amare'mara iye'repato' kon anta'nukunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' iparemato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti'ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'.

¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intaru'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Tarawasooi Wapu'ti

¹ Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaraka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'!

² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon ama' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen.

⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin.

⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anamu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kurai iwano' pe ina' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwiri miri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari.

⁸ Apune para Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen.

⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'.

¹⁰ Apune para taron kon uya ta, “Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mara ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro to' esi notun ni,” ta.

¹¹ Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesi karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku-ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi.

* 9:9 Eren 112:9 9:10 Aisaya 55:10

* 10:7 Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para,

Iparu'po ama'pi' enpi'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, waka pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni.

¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyessi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si karai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon.

¹⁵ Tupu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nakupu'pu tarawaso pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nakupuna e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru,

¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'.

¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino ntapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

¹⁸ Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waka ta para iyessi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurina pi' riken.

11

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kare'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni.

² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Karai ena', a'pi'pun kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'.

³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Karai ena'apai.

⁴ Apune para inu' ri uye'pu pe iyessi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananamu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waka itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon.

⁵ E'tane usenuminka para iyessi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'.

⁶ Waka pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tausau'ro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waka pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyessi'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para?

⁸ Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon tonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri.

¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon Karai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' erentanaku para ri iyessi.

¹¹ I'ri pe iyessi pi'? Apune para i'nanka uya 'nokon para iyessi pi' pe'? I'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya!

† 10:15 Miri pe para, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke-i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri para iyessi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24 11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18

12 Mîri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tautapurito' kon yau.

13 Kamoro waraino kon esi mîri ennananin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san.

14 Mîri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseruui pe.

15 Mîri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitora ton e'kupu pe iyese a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitora pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nuwarinpanu pe.

Tekotama Pi' Paarû Utapurito'

16 Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pun pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pun kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya.

17 Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pun kasa.

18 Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri.

19 Pori' pe iya'kwaru punon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru sil!

20 Inai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, mîri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, mîri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', mîri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, mîri pe para iyema' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon.

21 Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mara kuru ina esi ukayai' mîri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pun kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri mîri pi'.

22 Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epara'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi.

23 Kurai poitora pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usaro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, mîri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'.

24 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya.

25 Osorawau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osorawau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotora'pu uta'morapitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi mîri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau,

26 utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; mîri awonsi'ki isi yau ennananin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau.

27 E'tarawasomasa' man, e'tarawasomasa' man sa'man pe, mîri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'namu para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya mîri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke mîri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' mîri awonsi'ki ipon para.

28 Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'.

29 Inu' esi i'si'mara, mîri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mara usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri'?

* **11:14** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Inkupu'pu 16:23
11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupu'pu 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Inkupu'pu 9:23; 14:15

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, utapuri ri i'si'mara e'to' enpoikanin pi'.

³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikaipana, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi.

³² Tamaskas yau kopana, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe.

³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwukupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

12

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya.

² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Karai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosorawano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe para tupun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei—Papa uya i'tu.

³ I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe para tupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —

⁴ utanamu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni.

⁵ Kari ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mara riken e'to' pi' utapuri.

⁶ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, iya'kwaru pan pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesei. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe.

⁸ Osorawau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya.

⁹ E'tane, “Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau,” ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', utapuri miyari pari'pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mara e'to' pi', Karai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', Karai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mara esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane.

¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri.

¹³ Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesei pi' pe? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosorawano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti.

15 Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nanka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nanka auya'nokon?

16 Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta!

17 Kinyennakata'tai pe' iparataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unenoko'san wini?

18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon iparataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupuru kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

19 Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Karai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton ru'kwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe.

20 Enari'nanyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nanyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi.

21 Enari'nanyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Seri si itosorawano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,"* tasa'.

2 Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni,

3 ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Karai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mun pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon.

4 Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mura e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

5 Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tut' i'iwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Karai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyesi?

6 Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyesi.

7 Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nifo' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane.

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

⁸ Apune para i'ri ri kupu poken para ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken.

⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mara tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntira apuri uya namai'—umeruntira Itepuru uya urepa'pa ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tiki ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' para iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

¹³ Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pa, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amatu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kari'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe para seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya'Main, Mosi' winon nanonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennananin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'katꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kari'san amꞰ' nakupꞰꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron na'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11–2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1–4:31)

IꞰ' enawon kon pen ni Kari'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tarawasooi (5:1–6:10)

Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe para ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰꞰ, i'ma'sa'kanin na'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—

² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino, So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁴ Kari ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese'pi' Papa, ukuipꞰꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁵ Kari ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

6 Usewansiukasa' man inke p̄ra kuru ri iki'manin n̄p̄u kon waku nonkasa' K̄rai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon taponaron ni itekare winikai'—

7 itekare pari pen kuru ri winikai'. Taron kon ka'pon am̄u' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyesi utaipon n̄to' ya', miripan kon esi waku K̄rai ekareei wauka i'se.

8 E'tane p̄ra ri, ina miri pe p̄ra inseru Ep̄an p̄oino uya ri taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'n̄sa' pe nesii!

9 Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, ananum̄u'p̄u kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'n̄sa' pe nesii!

10 Ka'pon am̄u' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe p̄ra Papa uya kati? Miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄u' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon am̄u' inpori'mapai esi yau, K̄rai poitoru pe p̄ra ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paar̄u Ki'ma'p̄u

11 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'p̄u pen.

12 Ka'pon wini uneporo'p̄u pen ni, miri pe p̄ra uyenu'pasa' ru'p̄u ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises K̄rai uya enpoika wini uneporo'p̄u.

13 Ap̄ane p̄ra eta'p̄u auya'nokon uko'mam̄u'p̄u Esuweru am̄u' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'p̄u uya, anma'tan̄u'pai ri esi'p̄u.

14 Esuweru am̄u' eseru yau uk̄iyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'p̄u utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'.

15 E'tane Papa, uyamanin n̄p̄u entu'p̄u si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki uk̄i'ma'p̄u iya waku nonkasa' t̄uuya wini, esi'p̄u pori' pe

16 t̄amu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru am̄u' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'p̄u uya pen upika'tito' pe iya,

17 utisa' p̄ra ri iyesi Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'p̄u inke p̄ra Arepiya pona, emennu'p̄u tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

18 Miri awonsi'ki or̄uwau w̄apiya t̄apo, uti'p̄u Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mam̄u'p̄u 15 kaisa ri w̄ai.

19 Taron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya p̄ra iyesi—Isens riken, Itepu'ru akon.

20 I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen.

21 Miri t̄apo uti'p̄u Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona.

22 Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si am̄u' K̄rai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya p̄ra iyesi'p̄u.

23 Uyekareei riken eta'p̄u to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin n̄p̄u man tapurisen ima'tan̄u'ka i'se te'sa' ru'p̄u ekareei ekama pi',” tawon.

24 Miri awonsi'ki Papa apurip̄itu'p̄u to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paar̄u An̄um̄u'p̄u Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

* 1:6 eke waku K̄rai n̄nonka'p̄u; miri pe p̄ra, eke waku innonka'p̄u 1:13 Inkup̄u'p̄u 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 1:14 Inkup̄u'p̄u 22:3 † 1:15 entu'p̄u si'kiri; miri pe p̄ra, usan ewan apai 1:16 Inkup̄u'p̄u 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ 1:18 Pi'ta; miri pe p̄ra, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau 1:18 Inkup̄u'p̄u 9:26-30

1 14 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri.

2 Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eika pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'.

3 E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tnyun pi'pi puturakato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane.

4 Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune para ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupunu miri pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises namo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe.

5 Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

6 Kamoro eke pe na'ne nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wannu aimenka para iyese—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyese.

7 Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' tarawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa.

8 Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawasooi pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'.

9 Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tauya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'.

10 To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

11 Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'.

12 Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wauka'pu, apune para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuraka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'.

13 Taron kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

14 I'nairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, “Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa i'ko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaruka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?”

15 “Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', ‘Esuweru amu' pen tamakooikena' nan' pen.

16 E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito'

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tnyun kon pi'pi puturaka'pu kon pen † 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tnyun kon pi'pi puturaka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

¹⁷ “Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku!

¹⁸ Unma'tanaku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.

¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe.

²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu uiwano' pe.

²¹ Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyese notan pe ri!"§

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

¹ Imiri'nokon pu'punan Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe.

² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

³ Pu'para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini?

⁴ I'rito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyese'pu miri.

⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tarawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."*

⁷ Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'.

⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon paremato' uya oton iporo,"† tukai'.

⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon paremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune para iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu'pi' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'.

¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya para iyese Papa enu yau, apune para, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"§ tasa' iya.

¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"* tasa'.

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

* 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16 † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10

Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 * 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

13 KƳrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nũ'nisa' apai, ipa'nũ'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai, apũne pũra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nũ'sa' kon kamoro yũ pi' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'.

14 Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epũra'an pũremasa' rũ'pũ utito' pe Esuwerũ amũ' pen pona KƳrai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwara' usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Mĩri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Rũ'pũ

15 Utonpa ton, apũne wũi kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inũ' uya ri ka'pon amũ' ekonekasa' rũ'pũ pena iteseru ye' awĩri isara'tisa' mo'ka mĩri pe pũra itonpa'ti pũra iyesi mĩri. Mĩri na'ne' kasa seri esi mĩri.

16 Usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ ton usekama'pũ Epũra'an pana ya' mĩri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amũ'," tasa' pũra iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imare,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kũri ri si esi KƳrai.

17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wũipiya tũpo isekamasa' rũ'pũ uya Papa ekoneka'pũ ka'pon amũ' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' rũ'pũ kuka pũra iyesi, ikupũ tukai' usauro'ni'pũ eno'manin pe.

18 Apũne pũra Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awĩri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' rũ'pũ wenai iyesi pen ni mĩri, e'tane Papa uya, wakũ nonkasa' tũuya yau, Epũra'an repa'pũ iya ike tũusauro'sa' poro.

19 F'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi mĩri? Iponantisa' mĩri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' rũ'pũ Epũra'an pa rũ'pũ uyepũ pona ri. Papa uya main tũrũ'pũ inserũ amũ' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannĩ ena' ka'pon amũ' enakan pe.

20 Tikin nan niken Papa, § miripan main uye'sa' pũra iyesi iwini'pai kuru.

21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tũsa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini.

22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orũ esi makoi na'si'pũ pe, mĩri si usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ ipi', iye'tũsa' rũ'pũ pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises KƳrai yau, e'tũto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

23 Seri apurito' uyepũ rawĩri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pũ, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pũ, apurito' usenpoika pũ'kũ pona ri.

24 Mĩri yau Main e'tũsa' esi'pũ esa' wannĩ pe uyanin kon pe KƳrai piya,* ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini.

25 Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pũra e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amũ'

26 Tanporo Papa munki amũ' pe iwesi kon KƳrai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro,

27 apũne pũra tanporo imĩri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau KƳrai ya' epontisa' mĩri KƳrai ke.

28 Mĩri yau Esuwerũ pũra ri iyesi, Esuwerũ pen pũra ri, poitorũ pũra ri, a'sisa' pen pũra ri, warawo' pũra ri mĩri awonsi'ki uri'san pũra iyesi, apũne pũra tikin ni iwesi kon KƳrai Sises yau.

29 KƳrai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epũra'an payan ton pe iwesi kon mĩri, mĩri yau usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ epoton kon pe.

† 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23 ‡ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14

§ 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; mĩri pe pũra, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin * 3:24 uyanin kon pe KƳrai piya; mĩri pe pũra, KƳrai uyepũ pũ'kũ pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13

4

1 Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa para tapona ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane.

2 Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikwirunu nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri.

3 Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu ora eseru o'noro.

4 E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu,

5 kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'ni'to' epoto' pe.

6 Apune para imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tuuki'pi'nunsen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'.

7 Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anunnin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

8 Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe.

9 E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe para ru'ku, Papa uya ii'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwese kon?

10 Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapai amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai'piya ton kupu auya'nokon!

11 Uyewankamayati', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

12 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon para ri man.

13 Mi'tuyati'ne' kasa ri, apune para takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wai'piya waku itekare ekama'pu uya.

14 Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe para upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseruu' pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri.

15 Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mamu'katu'no uyena' itaru kon pa.

16 Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

17 Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri twinikui'no kon, e'tane waku'to' pe para ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru.

18 Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen.

19 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona,

20 ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

21 Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai main uya ri tasa'?

* 4:6 Apa; miri pe para, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17

²² Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epara'an esi'pa asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pa poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino.

²³ Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pa entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pa iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

²⁴ Seri ton amu' anamu pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para p̄samoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pa pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pa esi Sainai W̄pa winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru.

²⁵ Ekaru si esi Sainai W̄pa, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apune para tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.†

²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe para ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon.

²⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa':
"Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

mure amu' entuna'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tutaan'pa kenan entai,"‡

tukai'.

²⁸ Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pa iye'kupu tukai' munki pe.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pa uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pa. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe.

³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pa anamu pen miri,"§ tawon.

³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Yau

¹ Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tuu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'makanse.

² Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe para ri ipona'nokon.

³ Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tayun kon pi'pi puturakanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi.

⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.

⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'.

⁶ Apune para Kurai Sises yau iputuraka miri pe para iputuraka para ri e'ni esi miri notan pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenkoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

‡ 4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † 4:25 iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

§ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1 4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10

7 Waka kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tum^u kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanaku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai?

8 Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu para ri iyese miri kari iki'manin kon nu'pu wini.

9 "Aiko ru'kwi ri parowa a'sarutana'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau."

10 Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai.

11 Utonpa ton, iputuraka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantana'nito' useno'ma'pu.

12 Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri ta'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

13 Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nankato' kon yau.

14 Tanporo main amarasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Tonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'.

15 Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

16 Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyese miri.

17 Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri.

18 E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

19 I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito',

20 papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipareman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amare' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito',

21 miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya' nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tuko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ananto' oton pen ni.

22 E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', tause'ta'kai' para e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito',

23 isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyese miri.

24 Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona.

25 Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon.

26 Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

6

Wak_u Kup_u Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi.

² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri.

³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau inu' pe tesa tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri.

⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tau'si'tui' para,

⁵ apune para tukaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo wak_u ton pe te'sen ekamai tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nasapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri.

⁸ Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin tapori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kuri ri wak_u Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya.

⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man wak_u eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyese yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, wak_u eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai.

¹³ Kamoro nin iputurakapisa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tautapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi.

¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona ora e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona.

¹⁵ Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri.

¹⁶ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwanu' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokama i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya wak_u nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amaranu'to' pi' a'samatu' ya', tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kurai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amu' ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amu' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kurai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tusauroku' wini Papa ikupꞤnꞤ uya tumunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kurai tꞤmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' ru'pꞤ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞤ A'kwarꞤ wini. Ipi'kon pe iyese airi ipan pe tꞤnmenuka'pꞤ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kurai yau enato' ipiki'ri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samatu' pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amu' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kurai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kurai i'pai pe; miri pe para iuti tamisen kasa, Kurai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe para no'pꞤ kasa, Kurai itaan'pꞤ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞤ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kurai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kurai usi'nankato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞤ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri para e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3–3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (4:1–6:20)

Iu'matu' (6:21-24)

1 PaarꞤ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞤ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

Waku ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tusauroku'pꞤ awiron kon† Kurai Sises yau:

2 WakꞤ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukupꞤnꞤ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon.

Iya'kwarꞤ Pe PꞤreman Nito' Kurai Yau

3 Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kꞤpꞤnꞤ iwano' pe, wakꞤ pe upꞤremanin nu'pꞤ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞤ pe pꞤreman nito' Epan po e'ni pata yau Kurai yau.

4 ApꞤne para uyanansa' iya' nenokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞤ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe para tenu yau. TꞤusi'nankato' yau

1:1 InkupꞤ'pꞤ 18:19-21; 19:1 * 1:1 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* para iyese. † 1:1 tusauroku'pꞤ awiron kon; miri pe para, *apurinin nan*

⁵ tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena[‡] Sises Kurai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri.

⁶ Ikuu'pu iya tapuripi'to' pe, waku nonkasa' tauya pi', i'namura ri Tumu tani'nankanu yau.

⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imanu poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri

⁸ upona'nokon itusa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tapu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'to' pokon pe.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tankupunu teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau.

¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amuranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kari ri kari ri Kurai.

¹¹ Kari ri yau ri niri utanan ni'pu'nokon pena,[§] inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasamanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri,

¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kui'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru,

¹⁴ itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nankato' auya'nokon,

¹⁶ ereutasa' pura ri iyessi ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau.

¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,* waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁸ Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau,

¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe inturunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri,

²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau;

²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wannu pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino.

²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,

²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

[‡] 1:5 tenu yau. Tausi'nankato' yau tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena; miri pe pura, tenu yau tausi'nankato' yau. Tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utanan ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe pura, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena * 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe pura, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18

2

Nurine Iyenas'a K̄rai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri p̄ra miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau,

² iuko'mama'p̄a kon na'ne' iyau seri or̄a eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwar̄a e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau.

³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'p̄a'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kup̄a pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'p̄a.

⁴ E'tane ap̄ne p̄ra eke pe ui'nankato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen,

⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon K̄rai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri p̄ra e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waka nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'm̄a'sa'kasa' kon K̄rai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Ep̄n pe te'sen pata yau, K̄rai Sises yau,

⁷ enpoikato' t̄auya seri entakan n̄ye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waka nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon K̄rai Sises yau.

⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra waka nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nat̄aran̄a miri—

⁹ tarawaso pikiron pen, in̄a' ri utapuri namai'.

¹⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa tarawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon K̄rai Sises yau waka tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nakoneka'p̄a uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

K̄rai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuwer̄a ama' pe p̄ra iwesi'p̄a kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi' iputur̄akasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak̄a'p̄a kon, "itun pi'pi' iputur̄akasa' kon" tukai' t̄ausesa'san uya (ka'pon ama' nakup̄an̄a tapun kon pi' temiyat̄a kon ke)—

¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai K̄rai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'p̄a kon, Esuwer̄a yawon kon pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usaur̄o'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki Papa p̄ra ri seri non po.

¹³ E'tane si seri pe K̄rai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe K̄rai man̄a poro.

¹⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin n̄a'p̄a tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'p̄a, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri,

¹⁵ tapun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'p̄a t̄auya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe t̄auya iye'ku'to' esi'p̄a tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman p̄ra si iyese taku'se;

¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kuru'po terika' wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'p̄a iya.

¹⁷ Iyee'p̄a miripan uya t̄ausewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' ekama'p̄a imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon n̄a'san pi'.

¹⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuip̄an̄a piya' tikin nan Iya'kwar̄a wini.

19 Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,

20 itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe.

21 Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.

22 Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

1 Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

2 Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe.

3 Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'.

4 Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nu'ku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi,

5 ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'.

6 Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

7 Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tapanapano e'tarawasoma poro.

8 Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe.

9 Uyanamu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'.

10 Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epan eseru pe te'sen yawon kon,

11 inkeru' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nu'ku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau.

12 Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se.

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nanse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

14 Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka,

15 Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epan miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini.

16 Ipa^urema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe taku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tapanapano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon,

17 miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki iparema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau,

18 tapanapano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi,

19 miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

20 Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' yau'nokon,

21 iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

1 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau.

2 Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti'; tausea'kasan pe para, usi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tapika'tii' e'ti'.

3 Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tausewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro.

4 Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—

5 tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito';

6 tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kiru^{nu}, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri.

8 Miri wenai ta iya:*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”†

ta iya.

9 (F'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya.‡

10 Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.)

11 Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe,

12 Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe,

13 tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pasa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'

14 Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitana, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini enakanin nan a'setuna uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen.

15 E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tausauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri.

16 Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tutarawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

17 Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantau seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.

18 To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'na'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini.

19 To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tau'se'tito' kon ni tunonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

20 Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen.

21 I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri.

22 Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nuna'tanaku'pu;

23 emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau;

24 emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

25 Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tausauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai.

26 "Asakoro'ooi kon yau kamakoitatau." S Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tau ausakoro-tasa' kon ni mari e'tane,

27 miri awonsi'ki makoi puta yen oton ku'ku'tau.

28 Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

29 Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.

30 Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tau aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu ponu ri.

31 Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri.

32 Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nankanu ton imunki pe,

2 miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nankan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nankasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kase'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mentai e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe.

⁴ Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe.

⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyesei Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe* epoton kon pe para ri.

⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona.

⁷ Miri pe iyesei pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

⁸ Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe,

⁹ (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau)

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'.

¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'.

¹² Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyesei ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pita yau.

¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe,

¹⁴ apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”
ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe,

¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesei pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tato'ka'nu'se.

¹⁸ Waa'in pi' ke'taripatau, miyari ri tause'se'ti' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'.

¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi',

²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipanu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tase e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati' Itepuru ena' iye'taru kon pe ri.

²³ Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tapun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'.

²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tato' pe iyesei tutaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nankati', Kurai uya so'si i'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe,

²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoraka tuuya wini‡ tuna ke tumaimu wini,

* 5:5 esi para iyesei Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyesei Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ 5:26 ikoraka tuuya wini; miri pe para, ikorakasa' tuuya wini

²⁷ itato' pe tauya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikirii para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takuu para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para.

²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nankato' pe iyesi tapun kon i'nanka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kuri tano'pu i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri.

²⁹ Inu' ken tapun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa—

³⁰ apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'.

³¹ "Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' pe iyesi, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,"^S tasa'.

³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'.

³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyesi misi'nankayatai'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tataan'pu namato' pe iyesi.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe.

² "Ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki"—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa—

³ "waku pe iwesi pa inke iku'mamu pa seri non po,"* tawon.

⁴ Ikupunu ton, imunki kon tasakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri.

⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai.

⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen,

⁸ apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kasenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kuri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau.

¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'.

¹² Apune para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi oru meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.

13 Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa.

14 Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuruu kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe,

15 a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe.

16 Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pare ton i'ni'panuku kon pa.

17 Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarakooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen.

18 Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' para ri ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

19 Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepatu' pe enari'mara tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe,

20 kari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mara ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'mat# Pe Miyari Tato'

21 Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki iri pi' esi.

22 Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

23 Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikaipuna miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe.

24 Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nankato' to' uya usenkusa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nu'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kari'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennananin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya por'i pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke para iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kari'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike ru'pu pi' tɔpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si por'i pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tamiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amare' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nukupꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa natꞰ'pꞰ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kai'tisa' miri por'i pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samata pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kari'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27-2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1-4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'mata (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ ton winipaino, Tanporo waku ton a'samata pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukupꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki lteperuru Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipreman Nito'

³ Tenki tapita uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapita uya 'nokon kaisari ri.

⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon iparema yau, tiwiri ri iparema por'i pe esii'ma,

⁵ apꞰe para utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pu'ku pona ri,

⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kari waku tarawasooi piya'tinin nu'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupu' iu'mata pu'ku pona, Sises Kurai uyepꞰ weyu pu'ku pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune para uyewan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'kuta yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanaku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe.

⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe,

¹⁰ miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona,

¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanakunu ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama Kupu

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man.

¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopana pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.

¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyesi taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma.

¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi waku itekare wanu pe.

¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.*

¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesi? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wanni miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasas'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi,

¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwipuremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.†

²⁰ Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau.

²¹ Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe.

²² Apune para uko'mamu pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epokena' pe e'tarawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anumu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyesi!

²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin;

²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi,

²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau,

1:13 Inkupup'u 28:30 * **1:17** Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † **1:19** upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe.

²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau 'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷ Fri ri e'ku'tane, iwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi',

²⁸ tenari'nunse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nakupunu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini.

²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tasa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe,

³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

2

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Para Pataka

¹ Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe.

² Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tau'si'nankai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se.

³ Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe para ri autaperaka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupai'ma waku pe iyenta'nokon.

⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ Inaino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,
i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anumu'pu iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',
se pe ri iyena'pu
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu —kurusu' po ri
uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anumu'pu kakai' kuru ri
miri awonsi'ki ifese'ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epu yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non
kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Ikuipunu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—
moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon
tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetaipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri,

¹³ apune para Papa e'turawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki
inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

1:30 Inkupu'pu 16:19-40 * **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

14 Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepataakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para,

15 miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tuma'takani ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki ama' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau;

16 to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Karai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyese notan pe.

17 E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyese use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.

18 Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'parotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai.

20 Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin.

21 Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Karai iwanu' pi' pen ni nin.

22 Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tukaipunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau.

23 Miri pe iyese pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'.

24 Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

25 E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'parotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.

26 Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyese miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyese, apune para takuru'ke iyese fawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'.

27 I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyese'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyese namai' pokoi ke.

28 Miri pe iyese pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' para iye'to' pe.

29 Mereutanu'ti' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon ama' kari ri waraino kon manamatai'.

30 apune para ima'taiwa'pu ri Karai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken para iyese pi'.

3

Pun Kupu Pen En Yau

1 Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokamato' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyese.

2 Kamo pero ama' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon ama' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan.

3 Apune para uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, twiparemasan Papa Akwaru awiri, Karai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen—

4 uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri:

⁵ itun pi'pi iputurakasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman rako' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe;

⁶ ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima takuu' para.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyessi tukai' ito'ka'nuka uya Kurai uriya' ri si.

⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuka uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya

⁹ kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen.

¹⁰ Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'ka'pu meruntira miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau,

¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'ma'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikai' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton anuka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'.

¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tapu'tika'na'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka urawiri te'sen ekare pi',

¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikai' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon.

¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nakupu'pu kasa tauko'mansan enti'.

¹⁸ Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramu'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe.

¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri.

²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini,

²¹ imeruntira uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyessi pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'ma'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau.

³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri

3:5 Inku'pu 23:6; 26:5; Ron 11:1 3:6 Inku'pu 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1

* 4:3 uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen; miri pe para, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

awonsi'ki taron kon e'tarawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaa pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'!

⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man.

⁶ I'ri pi' ri kisewankamatuu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakanu kon itati' Papa ana'.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'na'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'.

⁹ I'ri ri uwinipai isenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananamu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emenna'pu ri upi' isewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' isewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyesi'pu.

¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe.

¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipara e'nito' yau.

¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴ E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyesi uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken;

¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon.

¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi.

¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'parotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyesi, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi.

¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man.

²² Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

²³ Waka nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kera'i iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.
Amen.[†]

[†] 4:23 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton yau *Amen* para iyesi.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se PꞰon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturakato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon KꞰri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan ni si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokarꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9–2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20–4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰareman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai ukꞰipꞰnꞰ pi', ina iꞰarema ipona'nokon a'tai,

⁴ apꞰne pꞰra KꞰrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nankasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—

⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nꞰ'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare

⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kir: miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nꞰkꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau.

* 1:2 tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † 1:2 Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'paras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe ttausuroku'pu awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri,

⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nankato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tauya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tauwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tauya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya para ri iyesei.

¹⁰ Ina iparema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi',

¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma

¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipanu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anamu pi'.

¹³ Apune para ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya uwe'sa' kon tamu, tani'nankanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya,

¹⁴ kari ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',[‡] upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵ Kurai esi tausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino.

¹⁶ Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tausensen miri awonsi'ki tausensen pen, apono' amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesei, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samatu pe.

¹⁸ Tupun, so'si i'pai pe iyesei; miri awonsi'ki iparakon pe iyesei, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesei eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.

¹⁹ Apune para Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tamiri ri esi pi' iyau,

²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kari ri imanu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tauwewankamai' para e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuninkato' kon yau apune para iri kupu auya'nokon pi'.

²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, itato' kon pe tauya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe para, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai para—

²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'ma'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tutamai' para, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paaru, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paaru E'turawasamoto' So'si Iwano' Pe

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 [‡] **1:14** umakooi kon use'masa'; taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' munu poro ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7 **1:18** E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

24 Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipara na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'.

25 Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa nuturu'pu unkurunu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri—

26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'.

27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

28 Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tato' pe waku pe Kurai yau.

29 Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri.

2 Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tuisi'nankai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si.

3 Kurai ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri.

4 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri ina' uya ri waku pe ri tausauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'.

5 Arane para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

6 Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti',

7 iyau tumisitali' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanakui.

8 Tense e'ti', ina' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

9 Arane para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe,

10 miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'.

11 Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon * nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa',

12 iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

* 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon 2:12 Ron 6:4

13 Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya,

14 iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'naku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikai' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tɔpokapi'se.

15 F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'naku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

16 Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri iyeeseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapui epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri.

17 Seri ton esi miri tɔuye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau.

18 Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kase'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipareman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Pase ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tanene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanaku sepan ni teseru ke.

19 I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

20 Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyu kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon?

21 "Kusanamu! Kusanpai! Kusa'pitai!" tawo'nan ni mari.

22 Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itasa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'.

23 Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nakoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tɔpun kon ma'tanaku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyese.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

1 Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'.

2 Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen.

3 Arune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau.

4 Kurai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

5 Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikuru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa.

6 Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.†

7 Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tai wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai.

† 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § 2:15 F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntin piyapai. 2:16 Ron 14:1-6 2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 3:1 Eren 110:1 * 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † 3:6 uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta.

⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'.

⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyaseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa.

¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,[‡] poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke.

¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

¹⁴ Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amarana'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'.

¹⁶ Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tpu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'.

¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipanu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

²⁰ Mare amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹ Kuipanu ton, imunki kon amu' tasakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'numu kase'nin.

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe.

²³ I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen,

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri.

²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 **3:16** E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1
3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9

4

1 Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amū irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waka ke, apāne pāra i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epān po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

2 Tiwiri ri tawipāremasan pe e'ti, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe.

3 Ina pona ri mari ipāremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kārai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

4 Ipāremati' waka pe tato'ka'nā'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.

5 Ti'tui' kuru e'ti i'ri ri kupā auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waka pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'.

6 Tiwi waka nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amū maimu eika eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matā Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

7 Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwī kārī ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.

8 Ennoko uya seri ipi'ya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaka tukai' i'tu kon pa,* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'map'i'se'na.

9 Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nū'kwī, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

10 Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayau'ro'kato' kon epokaa'pū auya'nokon; ipi'ya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanū'tai'.)

11 Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pūsamoro riken Esuwerū amū e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tūyā'nokon.

12 E'pa'pāras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kārai Sises poitorū miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipāreman pi' e'suran man pi' man i'wano' kon pe, pāna' pe iye'mā'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaka'pāsa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe.

13 Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tarawasoma i'wano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Ūrawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe.

14 Utonpa kon nū'kwī, Ūru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man.

15 Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Ūrawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

16 Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tapo, Ūrawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentūi', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Ūrawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pū ri mari mekamatai'.

17 A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Itarawasooi enuka'nū'ka'ki ineporo'pū Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

18 Uri, Paaru, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatū ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutai'. Waka nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16 4:7 Inkupū'pū 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * 4:8 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, i'tuto' kon pe iya ta. 4:8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22 4:9 Pairiman 10-12 4:10 Inkupū'pū 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupū'pū 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † 4:15 Ninpa, miri pe pura Ninpas 4:17 Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tꞰmiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mara KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nankato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꞰ iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru rꞰ'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'piti' iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꞰ'pꞰ Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi'. Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ Kurai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra Kurai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꞰ (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nakupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,

Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii' enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii' iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tꞰwipꞰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.

³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ rau tenu kon yau itꞰrawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nankan nito' wini tꞰutari'nꞰpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nankanꞰ ton, ayanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon,

⁵ apꞰne pꞰra ina uya wakꞰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe ri'ken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰku auya'nokon ina nꞰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꞰ'pꞰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe.

* 1:1 Kiri' *Sirupanas*, Sairas tato' tꞰron ni pe. 1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † 1:1 TꞰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti *Papa*, *ukuipꞰnꞰ* kon miri awonsi'ki *Itepuru Sises Kurai* winon ta.

⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nukup^u'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukup^u'pu ton kup^u'pu ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru nuturu'pu ike ke.

⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon.

⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'.

⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanaku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tauko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epan ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyese'pu pen.

² Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tapika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane.

³ Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen.

⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin.

⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mental te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu.

⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu' i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.

⁷ Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon parata wini, e'tane i'si'man yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tamunki mainanpa pi' kasa.*

⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nanka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tanin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai.

⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takui para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau.

^{1:6} Inkup^u'pu 17:5-9 ^{2:2} Inkup^u'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * ^{2:7} Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'man yaino pe, isan uya tumure kupu kasa mana' pi'ta.

¹¹ Apune p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'p̄ kon, tamunki ton panama ik̄aip̄an̄ uya kasa,

¹² ipori'mapit̄ kon, aya'kwar̄ kon ne'pit̄ pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mam̄ kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wann̄ pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tapokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune p̄ra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekaman̄, apuri'p̄ auya'nokon ka'pon am̄ nakoneka'p̄ pe p̄ra ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau.

¹⁴ Apune p̄ra imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'p̄ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, K̄urai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'p̄ kon, Esuwer̄ am̄ uya apurinin nan kota'ma'p̄ ru'p̄ kasa ri mari.

¹⁵ Kamoro ri Esuwer̄ am̄ uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton ta'ka'p̄, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'p̄. Seri kup̄ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi.

¹⁶ Ina uya itekare ekama i'se p̄ra to' esi'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄ pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tamakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ip̄'k̄a' pona ri. Iye'seposa'si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'mat̄ pe ri.†

Paar̄ E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina p̄ra ipiyau'nokon iyesi'p̄ a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminka nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'p̄.

¹⁸ Apune p̄ra itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paar̄ uya iku'kaa'p̄ miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'p̄ uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina eurentana'pita'p̄.

¹⁹ Apune p̄ra i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe p̄ra aro', k̄aron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyep̄ a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'?

²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

¹ Miri a'k̄are'ti tauya'nokon poken p̄ra iyesi pi', wak̄ pe kuru iyesi tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'p̄.

² Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'p̄, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa* K̄urai wak̄ ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitana'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau,

³ miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpok̄ama namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya.

⁴ Inai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon am̄ uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'p̄ awiri ri iye'kup̄, mi'tuyatai'ne' ri.

⁵ Miri wenai, a'k̄are'ti uya poken p̄ra iyesi pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'p̄ uya. Enari'n̄am̄'p̄ i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'p̄ ru'p̄ na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekaman̄

2:14 Inkup̄'p̄ 17:5 **2:15** Inkup̄'p̄ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'mat̄ p̄ri; miri pe p̄ra, enuka'sa'. ‡ **2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

3:1 Inkup̄'p̄ 17:15 * **3:2** Taron ni imenekasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo'ta.

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tauti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nankato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapita kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.

⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pa ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'.

⁸ Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'.

⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'?

¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina iparema'pa ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipara na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon.

¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nankato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanakuai, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pa kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyesi, miri awiri ri muko'manyatai'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri.

² Apune para miri iku'ti ta'pa ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntira yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para;

⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri,

⁵ niki' pe para Papa panon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa;

⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ka'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa.

⁷ Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kari seri miri iku'ti tato' ewarumatinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nankan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tausi'nankasan pe.

¹⁰ I'napai ri si tausi'nankasan pe me'atai' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nanka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon.

11 Patanti pe i'uko'manto' kon p̄ra e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantoma kon ni t̄mainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyata kon ke te'tarawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'taine' kasa ri,

12 w̄ai kaisa ri i'uko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

13 Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe p̄ra t̄usewankamasan pe t̄aron kon ka'pon am̄u' kasa, iye'ku'to' p̄anon kon.

14 Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'p̄u, miripan kanan e'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

15 Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyep̄u p̄u'ku' pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni.

16 Ap̄ne p̄ra Itepuru u'tito' oton Ep̄an apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru am̄u' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki t̄aronpi' uturumu' Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄u'sa'kato' oton wapiya'.

17 Miri t̄apo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri.

18 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon am̄u' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyep̄u E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

1 Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon p̄ra ina man,

2 ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon waku' pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau.

3 Ka'pon am̄u' uya, "Ewankamanin p̄ra man; isi yau p̄ra e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

4 E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyep̄u weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.

5 A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, w̄ai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra.

6 Miri wenai, t̄aron kon kasa p̄ra e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe t̄use'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon.

7 Ap̄ne p̄ra kamoro te'nansan, e'nam̄u' ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau.

8 E'tane w̄ai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe t̄use'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nunkato' ya' tenai' uparopo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa.

9 Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe t̄uya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

10 Iyeriku'p̄u uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon.

11 Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon amu' tupori'mapi'se, tupika'tipi'se e'ti, maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

12 Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tarawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuu yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan.

13 To' tarawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri para. Tausewankamai' para itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

14 Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katuu tanporon kon pi'.

15 Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amatu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

16 Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri;

17 tausea'kai' para iparemati' miyari ri;

18 tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

19 Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenu'nu'tuu;

20 Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri.

21 Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'.

22 Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

23 Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu' tuma'takuu ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai.

24 Kari iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

25 Ina tonpa ton, ina pona iparemati'.

26 "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

27 Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuu rau, seri si kareta mekamatu' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

28 Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝯ Nennoko'pꝯ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapꝯ pi' utaipan nito' ri esi'pꝯ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pꝯ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarꝯ namenuka'pꝯ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paarꝯ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pꝯ, Kurai uyepꝯ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tanmenuka'pꝯ ennin nan esi i'se tanapurinꝯ kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe Paarꝯ miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupꝯ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu (1:3-12)

Kurai uyepꝯ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

1 Paarꝯ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino, So'si pe Papa, ukwirꝯ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꝯra e'nito' Papa Ikwirꝯ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apꝯne pꝯra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamꝯ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amꝯ i'nankato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri.

4 Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tautapuri kon pe Papa munki amꝯ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pꝯra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

5 Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pꝯ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannꝯ pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatai'ne'.

6 Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe.

7 Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanꝯku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epan poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsereai ton pokon pe niri.

8 Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton.

9 To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai

10 iyepꝯ tapuripito' pe waku ton tamunki amꝯ yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nu'san koro'tau iweyu

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe.

1:1 Inkupꝯpꝯ 17:1

1:9 Aisaya 2:10

a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apune para ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina iparema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatai'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'.

¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina iparema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.[†]

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuuye'ton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,

² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina numentuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', "Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya," tawon.

³ Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amu' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuma'tato' ya' ri kuri ri ka'pon uti miri.

⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupunu papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon?

⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kuri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuka iye'to' pe para, taweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'.

⁷ Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kuri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kuri ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku'pona.

⁸ Miri tupo nin si, kuri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tantapisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tuuyepu a'kwarii ke.

⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan[†] tarawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke tarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' oton,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nankato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tupika'tinin kon.

¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe.

¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nanka pi' iye'sa' kon.

[†] 1:12 eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri; miri pe para, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri. 2:11 Tesaronika 4:15-17

* 2:3 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; turon ni ton uya, ka'pon tumakooikenan ta.

[†] 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

¹³Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nankanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' † ipika'tito' kon pe tauya waku a'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri.

¹⁴Hki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyeypuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁵Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu § tamaimu kon wini miri pe para takaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶Tiwi uyeypuru kon Sises Kurai tamiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupunu kon, u'i'nankanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tauya wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito',

¹⁷iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titai'nokon tanporon ni waku taku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipu'reman Nito' Ekama'po

¹Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, ipuremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke para miripan e'to' pe tanamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.

²Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apune para tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³E'tane Itepuru esi tausauoku'pu awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanaku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai.

⁴Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pu kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'.

⁵Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri para tauko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'.

⁷Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumu pan ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.

⁸Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyese te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tarawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'.

⁹Seri kasa ina e'tarawasoma'pu, anmainanpanu kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tauya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa.

¹⁰Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tatai ina, "Ka'pon e'tarawasoma para iyese yau kusenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹Ina uya eta taron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumu to' e'tarawasoma para; tatonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi.

¹²Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau seri kasa tauko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokamai' para.

† 2:13 ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon tuwotori'san pe § 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

* 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe para, Ipu'rema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tuisi'nunkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tauseta'kasen pen kasa.

13 E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nantau waku eseru kupu pi'.

14 Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina namenuka'pu anapuripai para, ti'tui' me'tai'. Ipokon pe ke'tau, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne.

15 E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tau, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoi' Ri Miyari Tato'

16 Seri nin si ti, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tamiri pe irepai'nokon tausewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

17 Uri, Paar uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

18 Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikupꞰnꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ Nāmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini taron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises Kurai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)
Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, IkupꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkupꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ' apiyo'maki to' ereufato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai',

⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon.

⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꞰ esi usi'nūnkan nito', tūyue'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini.

⁶ Taron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'.

⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tūsauroku kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tūyua'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyese.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau.

⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra tiwano' kon pe

e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukurpuna kon miri pe para tasan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe,

¹⁰ tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitora ton kurapo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai,

¹¹ waku Papa ekareei tnamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' inturu'pu.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paarua'Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tumaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenyuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tuturawasooi ya'.

¹³ Iri pe ri tupa' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai.

¹⁴ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tamakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru.

¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tamakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tupa'ku kenan pen ni tausea'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epton kon nenton pe.

¹⁷ Seri si kin inkeru', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau,

¹⁹ waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Turon kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'.

²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tausau'ro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apurito' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, twipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—

² kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutai pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

³ Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin,

⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe.

⁵ Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kari ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises,

⁶ tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri.

7 Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

8 Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para.

9 Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponi i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para kora miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para,

10 e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

11 Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe.

12 Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese.

13 Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si.

14 Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke.

15 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

1 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau tarawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyese miri.

2 Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tumamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe,

3 e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tasa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para.

4 Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tumamai'ma waku pe.

5 (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?)

6 Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa.

7 Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tumamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para.

9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan.

2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6 * 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto' oton * 3:1 tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.
3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 † 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

¹⁰ Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton[‡] e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tanamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tamunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe.

¹³ Kamoro waku pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Karai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyese.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka uya,

¹⁵ uko'mamu pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tuko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen.

¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri: Tupun ke[§] isenpoika'pu,*

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,

Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,

Itekareei usekama'pu tapataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pu non po,

Itanamu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

¹ Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri.

² Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyeru waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni.

³ Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanamunu ri.

⁴ Apune para tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese tanurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anamu pe iyese yau,

⁵ apune para ipuremasa' pe iyese Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

⁶ Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyese yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Karai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'.

⁷ Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'.

⁸ Apune para pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri

¹⁰ (miripan pi' e'tarawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tasa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

[‡] 3:11 to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu' § 3:16 Tupun ke; miri pe para, Ka'pon pe * 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe para, Papa usenpoika'pu

11 Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki.

12 Tenu yau para ri ina' ri iku'nin mare' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroka yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nunkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau.

13 Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'taki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe.

14 Irepa'pu kaseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

15 Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tase e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupunu ento' pe.

16 Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyi' Ama', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

1 Isi pe kiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikuipunu pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri,

2 no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

3 Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki.

4 E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe para tapayan ke, tiwi pusauro wapiya apurito' tauya'nokon enpoikai tamatu kon mainanpa tauya'nokon wini tasan kon miri awonsi'ki tanonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe.

5 Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tapika'tito' pe iya.

6 E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe taku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane.

7 Seri ton to' nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, ina' ri esi namai' tapokonomasen pe.

8 Ina' ri esi yau tutonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamatu ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

9 Ina' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwai piyaa iyesi a'tai riken, tausauroka'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,*

10 waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton puta koruka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'taru.

11 Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turai miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Karai ena' to' e'tasa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi.

12 Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya taponan'kon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya.

13 Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurusan pe riken to' enasa'

* 5:9 tausauroka'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu

pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'.

14 Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroka upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' para.

15 Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautisan pe.

16 Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi' to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

17 Itepu' ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan.

18 Apune para inenuka'sa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino muta kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon.

19 So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kasetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metal'.

20 Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

21 Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku kupu.

22 Tausenutii' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

23 Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

24 Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu.

25 Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

1 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pumukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tusauro'nan esi namai'.

2 Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyesi, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni nankanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata Inunkato'

3 Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para,

† 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewarumatinin* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4

§ 5:18 Uru' 10:7 * 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para *Eruta*, miri pe para *Purespi'ta*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nuka para ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupa miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka,

⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni l'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe.

⁷ Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai.

⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese.

⁹ Ka'pon amu' iparataa'ike' pe e'paina kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'.

¹⁰ Apune para parata l'nuka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai parata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwita tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar# Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainanki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki.

¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau.

¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tainin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya

¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri.

¹⁵ Kuri ri kuri ri taweyu a'tai ri Papa nune'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru,

¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tauko'mansen, ina' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo iparataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya nama' teparataai kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tuto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe.

¹⁸ Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nakupana yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mara to' e'to' pe isekapai te'sen ye' pe.

¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki.

²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai. Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tᵤpika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tᵤni'tunᵤ Sises Kᵤrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakᵤ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nᵤ'pᵤ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tarawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tᵤkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pᵤra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakᵤ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanᵤ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitᵤ imenukanin nᵤ'pᵤ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nankato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tᵤkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitᵤ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paarᵤ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matᵤ (4:19-22)

1 Paarᵤ, Kᵤrai Sises nennoko'pᵤ Papa eseru wini, ikupᵤ uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' ru'pᵤ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kᵤrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

2 Temu'ti, umu ru'kwᵤ enakan:

Wakᵤ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tᵤsewankamai' pᵤra e'nito' Papa, Ikᵤipᵤnᵤ miri awonsi'ki Kᵤrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

3 Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitᵤnᵤ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pᵤ kasa, wakᵤ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupᵤ uya ipᵤrema yau.

4 Aukaramᵤ'pᵤ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe.

5 Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Urowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya.

6 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini.

7 Apᵤne pᵤra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarᵤ wannᵤ ke repaᵤ nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarᵤ wannᵤ ke, tᵤsi'nᵤnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepana-masen.

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyitᵤi uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pᵤra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirᵤ wini,

⁹ upika'tinin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nu'pu kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pu ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e'taru'pu Kurai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se para uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri.

¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune para i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu* miri Itepuru uye'pu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tapika'tii' uyau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Itepuru nasentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwa' tawon kon pi', apune para inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyesi pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' para iyesi pi'.

¹⁷ Miri kasa para, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'pu uye'poro tauya pona ri.

¹⁸ Tiwi Itepuru nakupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'.

² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.

³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe.

⁴ Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyesi, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesi wenai.

⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyesi, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.

⁶ Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyesi umi apai.

⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'naku pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei,

⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

12 Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

13 Imaimu awiri' para e'ni yau,
uyau'ro'ka'pu' taya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesi,
apane para tusauroku'pu' pu'tika'nu'nin pe para tesi pi'.

Tarawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

14 To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyesi, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri.

15 Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'taru pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe.

16 Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usau'ro'nito' yau kesii, apane para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri.

17 Eupan nito' to' uya ike e'tanaku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas,

18 i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanaku.

19 Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

20 Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirapa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu' a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe.

21 Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoraka yau, eke kupu' a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, esa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyesi miri.

22 Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe.

23 Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitai, apane para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya.

24 Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyesi isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, manna' pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pi', eupanin pe, tupa' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe.

25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan eupato' iya pe iyesi i'si'man yai, e'kupui'ma Papa uya to' kupu' tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya',

26 miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

1 E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau.

² Temiri' nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, parata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para,

³ usi'nankan nito' para, tausentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe para ri,

⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupai'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, taporimanin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane—

⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupa e'tane imeruntira nurunpa to' uya. To' kasa'pi'pitai.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannu ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tau'se'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se napinpanu ton,

⁷ tiwiri ri tausenupanan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni.

⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpares* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pu kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pasamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni.

⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune para iya'kwaru para to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar_u Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tau'seta'kai' para e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato',

¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' para ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyi, Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai.

¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Karai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyessi,

¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'.

¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune para to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton,

¹⁵ miripan mare pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Karai Sises apurito' auya poro.

¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tau'ko'mansen pe,

¹⁷ Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tarawaso iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Karai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke:

² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe para ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki — tau'seta'kai' para kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupanu ke to' enupa'.

* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpares—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyessi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyessi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyeru 7:11 **3:11** Inkupu'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

³ Apune p̄ra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon am̄ uya wak̄ usenupan n̄ito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa am̄ am̄aran̄a to' oton to' uya t̄pana kon e'si' si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe.

⁴ T̄pana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winik̄ai'.

⁵ E'tane im̄iri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin t̄rawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkup̄an̄a it̄rawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apune p̄ra iu'mat̄a pe umaka'sa' man use'man n̄ito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'.

⁷ Eto'sa' ri man wak̄ pi' eto'n̄ito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man.

⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'n̄ito' arakooi, k̄aron esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri w̄ai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni n̄iri isenpoika enupik̄iri iye'sa' kon.

T̄pi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹ Inke p̄ra pari upiya' isi'ki,

¹⁰ apune p̄ra Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'p̄a man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri or̄a i'n̄anka t̄uya pi'. Kare'sin uti'p̄a man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas n̄iri uti'p̄a Tar̄ama'siya pona.

¹¹ Ur̄u' riken man upiyau. Iuyep̄a a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune p̄ra upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' ut̄rawasooi yau.

¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'p̄a uya man E'pe'sas pona.

¹³ Iuyep̄a a'tai, upon p̄ro'pon m̄anep̄ai' unnimi'p̄a T̄rowas po Kar̄a'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton n̄iri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, m̄anep̄ai'.

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekam̄ara uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kup̄a'p̄a iya epe'p̄a pe.

¹⁵ Im̄iri ri n̄iri, enei'ma ri n̄iri mesii', ekam̄ara ikup̄a iya namai', apune p̄ra ina nekaman̄a itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'n̄ito' ekama uya a'tai, in̄a' uyee'p̄a pen ni upika'ti'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'p̄a. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se p̄ra e'ai' miri wenai.

¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'p̄a upiyau miripan uya umeruntitan̄ak̄u'p̄a, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuwer̄a ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'p̄a miri.

¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya wak̄a pe uyempa'ka Ep̄an po esa' wann̄i pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'mat̄a Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki P̄are'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iw̄a' tawon kon pi'.

²⁰ Erastas e'n̄imi'p̄a Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke T̄ro'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkup̄a'p̄a 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkup̄a'p̄a 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkup̄a'p̄a 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe Puri'sa, P̄are'sira pi' ri t̄aron ni pe **4:19** Inkup̄a'p̄a 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkup̄a'p̄a 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkup̄a'p̄a 20:4; 21:29

²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Karatiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'.

²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pꞰ miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorawawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', ki'yi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—

² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

³ tꞰnanꞰmu'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tꞰmaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tꞰntꞰru'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', Papa, IkuirꞰnu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Tarawasooi Kuri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pꞰ isurakakarꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' para iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰkarꞰi* ukataine' kasa ipi'.

⁶ Iteperu e'to' pe iyese ipokononmato' ipikiri para, tikin nan tꞰno'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe para te'san pe para.

⁷ Tarawaso amꞰ epuru[†] esi pi' Papa tarawasooi esa' pe, ipokononmato' ipikiri para iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe para, inke para tausakorotasen pe para, te'taripasen pe para, isi pe para, parata epoto' pe tꞰuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen.

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * 1:5 *mananꞰkarꞰi*, miri pe para *manꞰretakarꞰi*

[†] 1:7 *Tarawaso amꞰ epuru*, miri pe para *opaserꞰ*, miri pe para *pi'so'*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꞰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꞰponaron kon Kuri'san amꞰ so'sii ton esi tꞰponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nankanin pe, tiwano' pe tau'se'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe.

⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyasi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekaree ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paina kon ka'pon amu' man, tausau'ro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon.

¹¹ To' ne'pakapai, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanaku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tauya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri.

¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa, "Kari' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon."

¹³ Inai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyasi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe,

¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe.

¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri numa'tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyasi to' pona. Inai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya.

¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tankupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki.

² Kiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tanamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nankan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kare'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tauko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tataan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tamunki kon i'nankanin nan pe,

⁵ tiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'tarawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tataan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri.

⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' to' e'to' pe.

⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tanamasan pe,

⁸ waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usau'ro'to' para iyasi pi' upi'nokon.

⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesianon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paina kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para,

¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nukupanu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya porima'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune para waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'.

¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tauko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau,

¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika,

¹⁴ iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorakato' kon pe tauya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru ke inenupanu ton iporima' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau para iku'nin.

3

Waku Pe Te'sen Kupu

¹ Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,

² inu' ri taseru'tii' tausauron sa pe para, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe para miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe para.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni miri esi'pu iya'kwaru para, Papa maimu awiri para, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'.

⁴ E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nunke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai,

⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoraka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwaru wini ekonekan ke,

⁶ intaru'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro,

⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, intarunu anannin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'.

⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tasan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwaru para entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitai, apune para seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo para ri iyesi iwini.

¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'tanu'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tupo nin si, kisa'pi'pitai.

¹¹ Inai ri iyesi ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tumakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matꞤ pe

¹² Inke pꞤra ArꞤ'timas, miri pe pꞤra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke pꞤra iwa pari misipꞤi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apꞤne pꞤra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya maꞤ.

¹³ Tanporo ikupꞤ auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya.

¹⁴ Utonpa kon amꞤ usenupato' pe iyese te'tasan pe wakꞤ ku'nin nan pe, wꞤi kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tauko'mansan pe pꞤra i'ri kupꞤi'ma pꞤra ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nꞤnkanin nan pi'.

WakꞤ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞰ en yawon kuru KꞰri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞰra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyese'pꞰ. PꞰse ri si ainansa' esi'pꞰ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞰ eposa' esi'pꞰ miri pariki'si tau iyese' a'tai. PaarꞰ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞰ KꞰri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tapoitora pokon pe, PaarꞰ nana'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane KꞰri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

¹ PaarꞰ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises KꞰrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwꞰ miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,

² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iwu' ta' enakan:

³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukai'pꞰra kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰrema Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' iꞰrema a'tai uyenu yau ikupu uya pi',

⁵ apꞰne pꞰra iusi'nankato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nankato' auya eta uya pi'.

⁶ IꞰrema apurito' auya ekama' auya yau wakꞰ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nakꞰ pa tanporon wakꞰ ton KꞰrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'.

⁷ Iusi'nankato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nꞰpasa' iya ri, apꞰne pꞰra imiri, utonpa, uya wakꞰ ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞰ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', KꞰrai yau ri enari'mꞰra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen.

⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nankan nito' eseru poro ikupu pa anansa' uya. Uri si PaarꞰ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' KꞰrai Sises iwano' pe.

¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pꞰ i'sen yau esi koro'tau.

¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞰra ri iyese'pꞰ iwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyese, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen.

¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai.

¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai para esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya para iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' para.

¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyese aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri

¹⁶ poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesa'ntai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri'ntai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyese miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Iteperu yau.

¹⁷ Isakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanuku auya pe ri.

¹⁸ I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe para iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki.

¹⁹ Uri, Paaru uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man.

²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepapai e'ai' iwini Iteperu poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Karai poro.

²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiu' ototon iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune para e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwiparema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'paras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Karai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'.

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' Iteperu Sises Karai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wena' Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapita to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tauya wini kuru. Seri kupu tauya pi' osorawawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyeta'kapita: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tanmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'kasa' uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' tara, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' iparemato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tanmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutase, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau taku'to' kon eporo tauya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4–2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1–4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14–7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1–9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23–10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1–12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipareman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri,

² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tananamu'pu tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'.

³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kari ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' tara tupo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po.

⁴ Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tananamu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apune para, nai kari warai inseru pi' ken Papa,
"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa',"*
tawon? Miri pe para kanan,

* 1:5 Eren 2:7

“Ikupana pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†
tawon?

6 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitai,”‡
ta'pu iya.

7 Inseru amu' pi' tusauroku a'tai,
“Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§
ta iya.

8 E'tane si Imu pi',
“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.

9 Ipoken e'nito' i'nankasa' auya, ipoken pura e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
miri takarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”*
ta iya.

10 Tasa' iya ri mari,
“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.

11 Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

12 Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
iukii'pamu pen ni,”†
ta iya.

13 Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,
“Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ka pona
a'ta apon pe,”‡
tawon Papa?

14 Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo
epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

1 Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man
pe iyese namai'.

2 Apune pura inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito'
kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pura
e'nisa' uya ipoken ni takota'mato' eposa' yau,

3 nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' pura
iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan
akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'.

4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin
ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura eke tarawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku
A'kwaru nutupitana ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

† 1:52 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX)

* 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1

Sises Ekoneka'p_u Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inse_u am_u' ena' or_u t_uuye'ton nonkasa' iya p_ura iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'.

⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
miri pe p_ura ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?”

⁷ Mara r_u'kw_i aiko pe ikoneka'p_u auya inse_u am_u' o'no;
ar_uko'ti'p_u auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'p_u auya i'ta o'ko'i,*
tawon. Tanporon ni nonka t_uuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' p_ura iyesi innonka'p_u pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene p_ura ri iyesi.

⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara r_u'kw_i aiko pe inse_u am_u' o'no ikonekasa' r_u'p_u, itar_uko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, ap_une p_ura uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwan_o' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Wak_u pe ri Papa esi'p_u tu'kan kon t_umunki am_u' nee'p_u iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri k_uri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'p_u wak_u pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini.

¹¹ Asa'ri ri k_uri wak_u pe ka'pon am_u' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro wak_u pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyam_uta pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu' p_ura iyesi takon non pe to' esa'k_u t_uuya pi'.

¹² “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';
iyam_urasa' kon rau ayapuripitu' pe userenka miri,”†
ta iya.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
“Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri.”‡
Miri awonsi'ki,

“Seri yau e'ai', Papa n_ut_ura'san m_ure am_u' pokon pe,”§
takap_u iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si m_ure am_u' esi pi' ka'pon am_u' pe, t_upun ke miri awonsi'ki t_um_una ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'p_u, t_uuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tan_u'to' pe t_uuya,

¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe.

¹⁶ Inai ri sa'ne si iyesi inse_u am_u' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Ep_ura'an payan ton pika'ti iya.

¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'p_u tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon am_u' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.*

¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura k_uri ri niri ekota'ma'p_u Makoi uya i'tupitu' a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupit_una ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', wak_u ton utonpa ton, Papa n_uki'ma'san, iusen_uminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekaman_u.

* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 * 2:17 ka'pon am_u' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe p_ura, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

² Tanannin pi' t'ausauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa t'ausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau.

³ Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe t'namasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya t'namato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai.

⁴ Ap'ane p'ara tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe.

⁵ Mosi' esi'pu t'ausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen.

⁶ E'tane Karai esi t'ausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mara e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe P'ara E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:
"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

⁸ iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,
iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,
ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ ikup'anu kon amu' uya ui'tupita'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,
miripan kon uya unku'p'ane ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,
miri awonsi'ki, "T'utano'masen ni to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya p'ara ri iyese,' ta'pu uya.

¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,
"To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya',' ta'pu uya,"*
tawon.

¹² Ti'tui' e'ti, utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe p'ara itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tu'ko'mansen piyapai.

¹³ E'tane wai kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanaku kon namai'.

¹⁴ Karai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona.

¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:
"Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,
iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau
iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa,"†
tawon.

¹⁶ Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai?

¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, ite'kepu pe ita'po'sa' kon?

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' t'umoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen?

¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu poken p'ara iyese'pu, ap'ane p'ara to' uya apuri p'ara iyese pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken para auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'.

² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin na'san uya a'si'sa' para iyese'pu apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe.

³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin na'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

“Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,

‘To' ewonto' otom pen ni umoronka'to' ya',’”^{*}

⁴ Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tutarawasooi ton apai,”[†] tukai'.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' otom pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya',” ta.

⁶ Moro ri iyese taron kon ni ewonto' otom miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon na'san ewonsa' para iyese, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'.

⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai taka'sa', “Seri pe,” tato', emenna'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,”[‡]

tukai'.
⁸ Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nasauro'kapui'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'.

⁹ Moro ri iyese Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano';

¹⁰ apune para ina' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tutarawasooi apai, tutarawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa.

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', ina' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyese namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹² Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyē supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni.

¹³ I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyese Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epun pona,[§] Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'.

¹⁵ Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen.

¹⁶ Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

^{*} **4:3** Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. [†] **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. [‡] **4:7** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **4:8** Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 **4:10** Iseneses 2:2 [§] **4:14** Epun pona; miri pe para, Epun awiri

5

¹ Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikai' te'sen, to' nataranu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'.

² I'si'man yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki natano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau.

³ Seri wenai tamakooi iwano' pe tau'se'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

⁴ Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu para iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa.

⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya, "Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe iku'ipunu pe enasa' seri,"*

⁶ Turon ni airi,

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"†

⁷ Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyiparemapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tau'ki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tupa'ka'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'.

⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini,

⁹ waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' parakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe,

¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usau'ro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupasan pe iwesi kon.

¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasas' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen!

¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya para ri mari.

¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pasa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pasa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon para, * miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito',

² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'ma'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.

³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46;

Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 5:13 I Koren 3:2 * 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, twotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorukan nukupunu.

⁴ Iye'kup_u poken p_ura iy_esi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' r_u'san, Ep_un pon rep_un nito' onpanin n_u'san, Wak_u A'kwar_u epoka'nin n_u'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' t_upo.

⁵ I'nai ri iy_esi kamoro wak_u Papa Maimu onpanin n_u'san miri awonsi'ki ser_i enta' t_uye'ton pana'pano.

⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iy_esi yau, i'nai ri iy_esi to' na'po p_ura iy_esi, ap_une p_ura² tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokap_i'kap_u kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'n_u'kap_u ri mar_i.

⁷ Non inke ri t_upona t_uuta'mo'kasen tuna ensin_in miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya t_up_uremato' eporo.

⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi t_upa'n_u'se' yau. Iu'mat_u yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Ser_i kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton am_u' r_u'kwi, ina enu yau ri wak_u iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—wak_u ton epika'tin nito' pikiri n_uye'ai'ne'.

¹⁰ Papa kar_i ri ipoken p_ura iy_esi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; it_urawasooi kon n_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki i'n_unkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'p_u kon imunki am_u' pika'ti'p_u auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikup_u pi' ri me'atai'ne' pu'tika'n_uka' iya pen ni.

¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon ser_i kuru kup_u auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'mat_u pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri.

¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se p_ura ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki t_useta'kai' p_ura ipi' usauro'nisa' r_u'p_u eponin n_u'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' R_u'p_u Iku'to' Pe T_uuya

¹³ Papa uya Ep_ura'an auro'ka a'tai t_unk_u'ton pi', t_unesa'ton eke tentaino p_ura iy_esi pi', tamiri pe ri iye'sesaka'p_u,

¹⁴ "Uri pe kuru ri ip_urema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayan_u'ti uya," S tukai'.

¹⁵ Miri pi' si t_useta'kai' p_ura tenuriku' t_upo, Ep_ura'an uya si iye'kup_u tukai' tauro'kasa' r_u'p_u eporo'p_u.

¹⁶ Ka'pon am_u' uya t_unkup_un_u kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' r_u'p_u meruntitan_uka' miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutan_uka'.

¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura t_unekama'p_u usensima p_ura iy_esi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, t_usaurok_u'p_u akonoma'p_u iya ikup_u uya kuru tukai'.

¹⁸ Papa uya ser_i kup_u uya tasa', miripan e'kup_u kuru ri tasa' iya. Ser_i asa'ron usensima p_ura iy_esi, ap_une p_ura kasi pe Papa esi poken p_ura iy_esi. Miri pe iy_esi pi', ur_i'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anam_u, ap_une p_ura uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma.

¹⁹ Ser_i si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwar_u kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta',

²⁰ Sises, ewom_u'p_u urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasa' si Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru inker_u' pe, Mer_u'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Mer_u'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' T_urawasomanin

¹ P_use ri Mer_u'kisite' esi'p_u Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t_urawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Ep_ura'an eporo'p_u iya kin am_u'

² 6:6 ap_une p_ura; miri pe p_ura, koro'tau.
Ripaiti'kas 16:2 6:20 Eren 110:4

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

§ 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17 6:19

ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan p̄rema'p̄u iya,

² miripan repa'p̄u Ep̄ura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanperon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, t̄usewankamai' p̄ura e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe.

³ K̄ari ri mu ru'p̄u miri pe p̄ura kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken p̄ura ri iyese Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'p̄u p̄ura ri miri pe p̄ura iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' p̄ura ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkerō' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyese'p̄u, tapai: Ep̄ura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p̄u 1/10 kaisa ri teyatōn non enapai t̄nmo'ka'p̄u ke!

⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranu'to' pe ka'pon am̄u' piyapai—t̄utonpa kon am̄u' ri—Ep̄ura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane.

⁶ P̄ase ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p̄ukasa' p̄ura ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Ep̄ura'an wini amaranuku'p̄u iya miri awonsi'ki ip̄rema'p̄u iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton n̄u'p̄u esa' pe te'sen.

⁷ Ikasima p̄ura, aiko p̄rema'p̄u eke pe te'sen uya.

⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranuku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon am̄u' uya; e'tane taron ni pe k̄ari, nurine iyese tato' uya amaranuku'.

⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai k̄ari ri 1/10 amaranuku' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'p̄u Ep̄ura'an poro,

¹⁰ ap̄une p̄ura Meru'kisite' uya Ep̄ura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'p̄u t̄utamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'taru'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si taron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uyep̄u i'se e'ni'p̄u—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen?

¹² Ap̄une p̄ura si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyese.

¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi t̄uponaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' p̄ura iyese use'man nito' apon po.

¹⁴ Ap̄une p̄ura i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' am̄u' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' p̄ura ri iyese use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe.

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyese yau,

¹⁶ k̄ari use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntira' wini.

¹⁷ Ap̄une p̄ura isekamasa':

"Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"*

tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' ap̄une p̄ura i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe p̄ura iyese pi'

¹⁹ (ap̄une p̄ura main uya i'ri konekasa' p̄ura iyese waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'p_u iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya ta Papa uya a'kiri p_ura.

²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'p_u iya ipi' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikup_u uya tasa',

miri'pan uya teseru ensima pen:

'Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.'"[†]
tasa' iya.

²² Ap_une p_ura seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' wak_u kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'p_u, ap_une p_ura uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mam_u tutarawasooi kon kup_u pi' poken p_ura ikup_u wenai;

²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mam_u pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe p_ura nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesi.

²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' t_uuye'san t_uporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru,[‡] ap_une p_ura tiwiri ri t_uauko'mam_u pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ P_use ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kari wak_u pe na'ne', i'ri iri p_un ni, esukenan ni, tamakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'.

²⁷ Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa p_ura iyesi, wai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya p_ura iyesi, wapiya tamakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'taru'p_u tikin ite'kwa tanakonaton pe p_ura ri tamiri pe use'man nito' ike pe.

²⁸ Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon am_u an_um_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p_u t_upo, uya Imu an_um_u p_u, iyekonekasa' wak_u pe inker_u' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: P_use ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ru'p_u enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Ep_un po,

² te'tarawasomasen ip_ureman nito' iw_u' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, ka'pon ni'm_u'sa'ka'p_u pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe an_usa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike tar_u, miri kasa ri si p_use ri natuton ni mari esi'p_u.

⁴ Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe p_ura ri iyesi miri, ap_une p_ura moro ka'pon am_u' esi pi' tutusen t_unin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri.

⁵ To' e'tarawasoma Ep_un pon ip_ureman nito' iw_u' a'kwaru'p_u tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'p_u miri ip_ureman nito' iw_u' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' w_u' po enpoika'p_u na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"^{*} tukai'.

⁶ E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'p_u esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, wak_u kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantaton eke pe penaro' entai, miri'pan e'tasa' wak_u ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

[†] 7:21 Eren 110:4 [‡] 7:25 tenuka'nu'se kuru; miri pe p_ura, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1

Eren 110:1 * 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

⁷ Apune p̄ra wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau wak̄a pe, taron ni ne'warinpa'i no pen ni.

⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'p̄a tamunki am̄a' pi', miripan uya ta'p̄a, "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man, emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu

Esuwer̄a am̄a' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta am̄a' pokon pe.

⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'p̄a ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'p̄a uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

apune p̄ra tamiri' nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tausaurok̄a'p̄a kon awiri p̄ra to' esi'p̄a,
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'p̄a,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuwer̄a am̄a' pokon pe,

miri pata'p̄a pe, ta Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki am̄a' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,
miri pe p̄ra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tukai,' tukai',
apune p̄ra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',"†
tasa'.

¹³ Seri si ekonekan nito' esak̄a iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe p̄ra; miripan si tapurisen pe p̄ra te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen p̄ra iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripi'tu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

¹ Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'p̄a, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'p̄a miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iw̄a' seri non pon kanan.

² Ta'porin i'm̄a'sa'ka'p̄a. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki tep̄ra miri awonsi'ki iparemasa' p̄areti; seri esak̄a miri Wak̄a Pata, tukai'.

³ Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esak̄a esi'p̄a Ipan Wak̄a Kuru Pata, tukai',

⁴ miri yau kor̄a pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiri'n̄anpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki kor̄a ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan kor̄a pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'p̄a esi'p̄a, Eran ȳuui iyenp̄rukatasa' ru'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki ti' am̄a' ekonekan nito' apon ton.

⁵ Miri iten p̄ro'po ika'sa' ton inser̄a am̄a' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'p̄a, iri pe e'ni'p̄a apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken p̄ra man tanporo seri pe.

† 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33 9:4

E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * 9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe p̄ra, pi' wanni usentu'man apon. 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22

6 Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tutarawasooi kon ku'se'na.

7 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, man esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantuton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nakupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri.

8 Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'.

9 Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tatusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' para iyesi.

10 Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tasisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekorakan pe ri —kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Manu

11 Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwanon' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nakoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne.

12 Kapirita manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare manu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri tumanu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.

13 Kapirita amu' manu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'puu taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korakanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.

14 Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai manu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koraka, unku'pu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

15 Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tatusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri —seri si tumata'sa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nakupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

16 Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkassen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi,

17 apune para inonkasa' ananto' pe iyesi, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para.

18 Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu para iye'pitu'pu miri man e'kwansa' para iye'tane.

19 Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki manu anumu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike.

20 "Seri seri ekonekan nito' manu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,* ta'pu iya.

21 Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya man ke.

9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † 9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tuiye'ton. ‡ 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. * 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15

²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoraka i'se man ke, apune para man utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyesi.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pu Epan pon patakanin ekorakato' pe iyesi'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike man ke, e'tane si Epan po'nan kuru nin si ekorakato' pe iyesi seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke.

²⁴ Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyesi Epan pon patakanin ka'pon nakoneka'pu ipareman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epan pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausenoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.

²⁵ Miri pe para Epan pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wai'piya kaisa ri tumana pen ni esa' pe.

²⁶ Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'mata a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke tause'ma ke.

²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe,

²⁸ miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miri'pan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tarawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tauye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tauye'ton kapisin pe iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tauye'san koneka iya para iyesi waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wai'piya kaisari ri.

² To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoraka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni.

³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wai'piya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe,

⁴ apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita man uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyesi ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', tauyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu: "Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tatusen i'se para iwesi'pu, e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

⁶ iyepori'ma para iyesi'pu ipoti pe tatusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, "Moro ri e'ai", Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi', ".*

ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ta'pu iya wapiya, "Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tatusen, ipoti pe tatusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane).

⁹ Miri a'tai, "Moro ri e'ai", uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pu iya. Wapi-yaro' use'man nito' warauka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe.

¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

11 Wai kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tutarawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapita pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni.

12 E'tane nin pase ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe taru'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini.

13 Miri si'kiri, iyenurika si ti'ta apon pe teyatton non koneka enupikiri,

14 arune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

15 Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

16 "Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri tupo, fa Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya,
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya."[†]

17 Miripan piriku iya:

"To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nukupunu
kupu uya pen uyenu yau,"[‡]

ta iya.

18 Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyese miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'ni'pai'nokon

19 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini,

20 emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si,

21 eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe,

22 uye'ni'pai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.

23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', arune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausaurokupu awiron pe ri.

24 Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'ni'pai'nokon to' pori manin pe tausinankasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

25 Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nanonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari arune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

26 Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko' man ni yau i'nairon anankapu tupo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyese miri,

27 e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyatton non po'ti ton.

28 Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon uya tanene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'.

29 I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?

³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"^S miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuu uya tumunki amu' eseru aimenka."*

³¹ Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri.

³³ Turon ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; turon ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon.

³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tauko'mansen iwano'kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kaseno'matuu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri.

³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.

³⁷ Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri, "Tauye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emenna'pu iyepu pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini. Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau, pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"†
tasa' iya.

³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tumata'san pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane para ri.

² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai.

⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tause'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nataranu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intaranu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini lino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tauya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyesi'pu, apune para Papa uya anamu'pu. Apune para itanamu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.

⁶ Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyesi, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tauye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tauya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanamu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epara'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tapata'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tul'ma para ri.

^S 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35 * 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 † 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)
11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10 11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX)
11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22 11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5

9 Apurito' wini tūpata oton koneka'pū iya usauro'nisa' rū'pū ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpita'pū, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamū'pū miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' rū'pū ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe,

10 apūne pūra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nūkoneka'pū miri awonsi'ki inami'pū enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

11 Apurito' wini Epūra'an, ipan pe kiūyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pūra ri—to' ri umu'ta'pū, apūne pūra tūsauroku'pū awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai.

12 Miri kasa si pūse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pū miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pūra ri, siriki amū' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

13 Tanporo pūsamoro ka'pon amū' uko'mamū' ri esi'pū apurito' wini tūuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' rū'pū eporo'pū to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pū innonsi'ki miripan ereutanūka'pū to' uya. To' uya ekama'pū seri non esi tūpata kon pe pūra tukai'.

14 Ka'pon amū' miri tawon nan esi tūpata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe.

15 Tanniminū kon tūpata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pū nesii'no.

16 E'tane ru'ku, wakū kuru pata, Epūn pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitū pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tūpi', apūne pūra to' pata konekasa' tūuya pi'.

17 Apurito' wini Epūra'an, Papa uya ti'tupitū a'tai, uya Aisi' tūru'pū tūse'mato' ike pe. Kūri ri si usauro'nisa' rū'pū eponin nū'pū esi'pū tikin nan niken tūmu ke use'man pi',

18 Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepū miri,"* tasa' e'tane.

19 Epūra'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mū'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mū'sa'ka'pū iyerikū'pū apai kasa ri si.

20 Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa pūrema'pū miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

21 Apurito' wini Seko' uya terikū a'tai Isole' munki amū' pūrema'pū to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tūnkasa' tūteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitū'pū.

22 Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe tūweyu esi pi', isauroku'pū Esuwerū amū' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tūyi'pū rū'pū ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pū iya.

23 Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamū'pū osorūwau kapū iyentu'pū awonsi'ki, apūne pūra wakū pe rū'kwī iyese ene'pū to' uya, miripan kon esi'pū kin maimu pi' to' enari'nūmū pūra ri.

24 Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pū, tūsemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi māre ta i'se pūra tūpi'.

25 Papa munki amū' pokon pe tūkota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pū, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tūko'mamū namai' aka'ne' pe ri.

26 Kūrai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tūuya ke, apūne pūra tepe'pū inepapai tesi pi'.

27 Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pū iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' pūra; sa'man annau ri apūne pūra tūusensen pen ensa' tūuya pi'.

11:9 Iseneses 35:27 11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karonō'kurus 29:15;

Eren 39:12 11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 11:18 Iseneses 21:12 11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40

11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 11:23 E'sotas 2:2;

1:22 11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12

²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaraka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mare ma'tanaku namai'.

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'sora'mai'ma tupo.

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyesi'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

³² I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansan pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu,

³³ apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamara te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopi'nin nu'san,

³⁴ apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi'apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mara to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisai amu' entai kuru.

³⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'ma'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tanonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'ma'sakato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san teriku kon tupo.

³⁶ Taron kon uya tapatakapitu kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, taron kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tapitu'pu to' uya.

³⁷ To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'mayai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinimu'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe—³⁸ non esi'pu waku pe para ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke para ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pwsamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni.

⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

12

Papa Uya Tumunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu tunene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kumasa' na'ne' awiri.

² Sises pi' uyenu kon tutase e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tanamai' para ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon eno'netu' wini iyereuta'pu.

11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1-1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1-25:1 **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyeru 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37 **11:36** 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Karono'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 Karono'kurus 24:21

³ Serì moronka'pua iya pi' tewa'noma tane tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amua' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imunu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amua'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupai, iyewan ku'mo'kai iyesseremeku iya a'tai,

⁶ arane para Itepuru kari ri tani'nankanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tamu pe tananumanu ton kota'ma iya,"*

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mare esi'pu ikupunu nukonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe?

⁸ Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), parau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni.

⁹ Tukupunu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epan pon Kupunu wanni ena' e'tan nito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe!

¹⁰ Ukupunu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe taponanokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe.

¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyesi pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pi'nuku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', kukuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'man iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'.

¹³ "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amua' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyesi.

¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya poremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kasa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe.

¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tiki'n ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kurapo'pomanin kasa.

¹⁷ Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa, serì si taparemato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyesi'pu, taukaranse taparemato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun;

12:6 Isopu 5:17 * **12:6** Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX) **12:12** Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX)
12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** tuneporonu warinpa tane iya
ri; miri pe para, taparemato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40

19 taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to miyari inetapai para ya',

20 apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi': "O' uya ri wa' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese,"^S tawon.

21 Nari'pa' ri iyese'pa, Mosi' uya, "Etaipitu utititima pi' man,"* ta'pa miri pi'.

22 E'tane Sayan Wupa pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon insera ama' poro' pe iyamara'sa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon,

23 iyimarewato' ton imunki ama' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pa ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya',

24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneporo'pa tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Epera man entai.

25 Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainama poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau?

26 Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pa, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupa tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"[†] tasa' iya.

27 Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama taus'ki'masen pe te'sen ama-ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—taus'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

28 Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau taus'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini,

29 apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"[‡] tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Tausi'nankai' e'ti' isitonpa pe.

2 Kipu'tika'tau ka'karan ama' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon ama' uya insera ama' ereutanaku'pa miri i'tui'ma para.

3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon taku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe takota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

4 Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tamaimu ru'pa kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pa miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'.

5 Parata wenai tauta'kwarukai' para iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya, "Inimi uya para kuru iyese;

inonka uya para kuru iyese,"*

tasa'.

6 Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'nama para ri iyese.

† Ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupa?"[†]
ta'nokon.

12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § 12:20 E'sotas 19:12-13 * 12:21 Isu'taronomi 9:19 12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22 † 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ 12:29 Isu'taronomi 4:24 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 † 13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'.

⁸ Sises Kurai kari ri, kari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkeru' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitatu' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni.

¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tarawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti ini ri paroroi apai.

¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai paroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumunu wini.

¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'.

¹⁴ Apune para seri yau inke tauko'mansen eke upata kon para iyesi, e'tane tauye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—mata tarawasooi wini itese' pi' tsauro'sen.

¹⁶ Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tuu, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe.

¹⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tarawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe para, miri uya ipika'ti kon para iyesi.

¹⁸ Ina pona iparemati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tanamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe.

¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwiparema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke para.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manu poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kari ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin,

²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon narawasomai tapori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kurai poro, itiwanu' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken nu'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1-5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai poitoru winipaino, 12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon,

³ apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu.

⁴ Entakato' tatarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe i'wesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri.

⁵ Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amure' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para.

⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kari ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nu'posi'manu napininpanu kasa.

⁷ Kari ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai';

⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyese miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe para.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupai mi pe eke yau tesi pi'.

10 E'tane imaminke' ne'kupai mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' ipara uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton.

11 Apune para wai enu uyepa punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itipara uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tutarawasooi kupu' iya koro'tau.

12 Pori' kari ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arakooi, keron tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pa kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

13 "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utasa'," ka'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tasa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kari ri;

14 e'tane ka'pon e'taru i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori' ma iri pi'.

15 Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

16 Kisenku'titau, utonpa ton nu'kwii.

17 Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuipana winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pa usensimapita kasa.

18 Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

19 Utonpa ton nu'kwii, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasen pe,

20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepa para iyesi.

21 Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

22 Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iwano' kon pe usenku'ti kon pen.

23 Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe para, kari ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa,

24 miripan uti tausene'pa tapo, inke para ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tausene'pa pu'tika'naku iya.

25 E'tane kari ipoi ri tenu tutase waku main, mo'kanin wanni ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu' pi' tuneta'pa tupu'tika'nu'se para e'tane ikupa' pi'—kari ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tankupana yau.

26 Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma para, kari ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu esi notan pe ri.

27 Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pan Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukupana kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pa ima'tasa' kon tmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tama'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) * 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' namenuka'pa uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imarewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pasa' anamu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises K̄arai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tau.

2 Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesi yau ayam̄rasa' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu.

3 K̄ari kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru waku ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka'," miri pe para, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,

4 iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe isenuminka kon wini ri?

5 Etati', utonpa ton n̄kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nankanin nan e'to' pe?

6 E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'ta ta' ipi'si'nin kon?

7 Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tausau'ro'san pen?

8 Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menkasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri.

9 E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanaku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'.

10 Ap̄ne para ina' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe.

11 Ap̄ne para k̄ari ri, "Iyemari'masa' k̄usekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'winii,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

12 Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenaton kon pe,

13 ap̄ne para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para k̄ari isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

14 Waku pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupai'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti?

15 Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanamuna iti'kiyari para,

16 itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupai'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyesi?

17 Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakonu'ti para iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

18 E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu ikupu'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupu'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'.

19 Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nakai'ma ipi'.

* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

20 Iya'kwaru p̄anon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupai'ma para e'ni esi notan pe?§

21 Utamokori kon pe' Ep̄ara'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'p̄u pen pe' inkup̄u'p̄u wenai Aisi' tamu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po?

22 Ene auya'nokon inapurin̄u miri awonsi'ki inkup̄un̄u e'tarawasoma'p̄u isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkup̄un̄u uya nin si inapurin̄u enuka'n̄u'sa' miri.

23 Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Ep̄ara'an uya Papa apuri'p̄u, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'.

24 Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkup̄un̄u wini, inapurin̄u wini riken pen.

25 Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'p̄u inkup̄u'p̄u wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'p̄u iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'?

26 Pun, iya'kwaru p̄anon esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa am̄u' pe esi i'se ke'tau, ap̄ane para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe.

2 Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. In̄u' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyese.

3 Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri.

4 Miri pe para eke kanau am̄u' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narin̄u pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe.

5 Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Iseenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke.

6 Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu'ya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

7 Tanporon kon ni o' am̄u', toron am̄u', ene am̄u' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene am̄u', moro' am̄u' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya,

8 e'tane in̄u' uya ri ani enupanka para iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'n̄u'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

9 Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukai'p̄un̄u kon apurip̄itu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon am̄u' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.

10 Miri ri mata apai apurip̄i'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'n̄u'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin!

11 Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai?

12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni miri.

§ 2:20 *notan pe*; miri pe para, *iyeri'sa' pe* 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kurono'kurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 3:9 Iseneses 1:26 * 3:11 *ine'ne'*, miri pe para *ine'*, miri pe para *isi*. (Ap̄ane, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

Asa'ron Tɔponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tɔuko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tɔnkupɔnu ke ipu'ketu winipai tɔuye'sen.

¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritɔu, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kɔkatɔu.

¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyesi Eɔun poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni.

¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Eɔun poi tɔuye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' para e'nito', tɔusi'nunkasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni.

¹⁸ Tɔusewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pasa' anamu.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ Fri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyeɔu pen mi?

² Fri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyeɔanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyesi pi'.

³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'ɔu kon ma'tanuku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe.

⁵ Miri pe para iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'ɔu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'?

⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti, e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"† ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon.

⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti, tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorakati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru.

⁹ Aya'kwaru kon tainapai' miri awonsi'ki tɔuta'kwarupi'se, tɔuki'pi'napi'se akaranti'. Auta'kiritu' kon ensimati' tɔuta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe.

* 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'ɔu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tanka'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

10 Mi pe te'ku'sen pe p̄ra enati' Itepuru rau, ayanunto' kon pe iya.

11 Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe t̄usauro'se p̄ra e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe t̄utonpa pi' t̄usauro'sen, miri pe p̄ra iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta.

12 Moro tikin nan niken Main tanin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri t̄amerunt̄ira kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

13 Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe p̄ra awanapai ri se pata, miri pe p̄ra mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni w̄ipiya enno'se'na miri yau, p̄rata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki p̄rata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon.

14 I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi i'uko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri t̄ausenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa.

15 E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe p̄ra mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese.

16 Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe.

17 Inu' ri, waku tankupanu' i'tunin, ikupu iya p̄ra na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

1 Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki t̄auki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', ap̄ne p̄ra usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon.

2 Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene am̄' uya ipon kon i'sa' man.

3 Ikoruui kon miri awonsi'ki isirapaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau.

4 Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'tarawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon p̄ra na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pasa' anunnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man.

5 I'uko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.*

6 Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki t̄a'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

T̄auseta'kai' P̄ra E'nito'

7 Miri pi' si, t̄auseta'kai' p̄ra e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepu pu'ka pona ri. Ap̄ne temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, t̄auseta'kai' p̄ra te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri.

8 Imiri'nokon niri t̄auseta'kai' p̄ra e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ap̄ne p̄ra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man.

⁹ Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se p̄ra, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man m̄ra'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰ Utonpa ton, t̄usetaka' p̄ra e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' am̄' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau.

¹¹ Mi'tuyat̄i'ne' kasa ri, ip̄remasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin n̄'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' r̄u'p̄a etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat̄a pe ene'p̄a Itepuru nakup̄a'p̄a r̄u'p̄a. Itepuru esi eke pe t̄ausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki alko tawon ni.

¹² Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausaurok̄a kon a'tai Ep̄an k̄asesa'tau, miri pe p̄ra non ni, miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ip̄remam Nito'

¹³ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi n̄ip̄remai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai n̄userenkai.

¹⁴ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai t̄apona to' ip̄remato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.

¹⁵ Apurito' yau iyip̄remasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'm̄'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ip̄remati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ip̄rema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki t̄awotori'pi ke.

¹⁷ Iraisa esi'p̄a ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyip̄rema'p̄a t̄auta'kwar̄api'se, tuna uyep̄a p̄ra iye'to' pe, tuna uyep̄a p̄ra si iyesi'p̄a non amankanin pe osor̄awawon pona a'sa'm̄yai wh̄ipiya airi ri.

¹⁸ Iyip̄remakaa'p̄a kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanuku'p̄a.

¹⁹ Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni uya ina'po,

²⁰ se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri t̄amakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi n̄iponti iya miri.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13–2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11–4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan,

² Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro,

⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyesi miri yau.

⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntinu uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kw'i ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane.

⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tauuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon

esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai.

⁸Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nunka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri' auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri,

⁹apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tausauro'san, waku nonkasa' tauye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu taua'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri.

¹¹Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tauye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'.

¹²To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epan poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe para, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'taton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai.

¹⁴Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa.

¹⁵E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kuri ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa;

¹⁶apune para iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune para waku pe uri esi pi', "tasa'.

¹⁷Ikuipunu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kuri ri tenu yawon ke para, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe.

¹⁸I'tu auya'nokon ni taua'tasen ni koru miri pe para sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon para iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne',

¹⁹e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai manu, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe para ma'taku'pan pen ke.

²⁰Anansa' kuri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe.

²¹Kuri ri poro Papa apuri' auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²²Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.†

²³Apune para iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, taua'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane taua'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tauko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.

²⁴Apune para,

"Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata iparu kasa;

wana' esi taipatasen miri awonsi'ki pata iparu pe te'sen uta'poku,

²⁵e'tane Iteporu Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡

* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:22 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta.

‡ 1:25 Aisaya 40:6-8

tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

² Mure amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau,

³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

⁴ Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nunkena' pe tankupunu—

⁵ imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, inturunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Karai poro ri.

⁶ Itekare iye'menekasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,
anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki kari apurinin

e'taru para iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya'”*

tasa'.

⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
ena'pu itekun airon pe,”†

tasa'.

⁸ miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tpataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'.

¹⁰ Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atai'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'karan amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'numati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.

¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyaseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyaseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tan Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E'tati', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe;

¹⁴ miri pe para kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitai'ma.

15 Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru panon kon ka'pon amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon.

16 Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe.

17 Tanporon kon ni tanamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tanamai' e'ti'.

18 E'tati', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon.

19 Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesei yau, apune para Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyesei.

20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau.

21 Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune para Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tanonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

22 "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya para ri iyesei'pu inta nau,"§

ta.

23 To' uya tasapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya para iyesei'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tauya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'taru'pu iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'.

24 Kari ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu tapun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya, ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri.

25 Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

1 No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri para iyesei yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkupunu kon wini, ausauroka kon wini pen,

2 waku pe, Papa tanamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai.

3 Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantis'a' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe.

4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe para tenasen pen i'si'man yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tanpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.

5 Apune para seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pu,

6 Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse para.

7 Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tanamai' i'si'manon iisakon kon

pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wak_u uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwip_uremato' kon wa'katu namai'.

Ekota'man Wak_u Kup_u Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' t_uusenuminkai', isitonpa pe t_uusi'n_unkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe p_ura.

⁹ Iri te'mai' p_ura iri ke e'ti', miri pe p_ura e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ip_ureman ke, ap_une p_ura seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ip_uremato' kon pe.

¹⁰ Ap_une p_ura,

“In_u' ri uko'man nito' i'n_unkainin,

wak_u pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki t_unta, enku'tinin pi' isaurok_u namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'tii wak_u ku'se'na;

t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Ap_une p_ura Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ip_urema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru em_u' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',”*

¹³ In_u' uya e'ne' pe ikup_u kon wak_u inku'pai iwesi kon pi'?

¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kup_u auya'nokon pi', ip_uremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. “To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketai'p_ut_u.”†

¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'm_un yai miri awonsi'ki t_unamasen pe, wak_u pe iyewan kon takonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan wak_u inkup_uan_u kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon t_usauro'sa' kon pi'.

¹⁷ Wak_u pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon wak_u kup_u auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kup_u auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura Kurai erik_u'p_u‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe p_ura ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' it_ur_u'p_u ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'p_u iya'kwar_u wini,

¹⁹ k_uri ri wini ri mari iti'p_u itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwar_u'san piya',

²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane t_uuseta'kai' p_ura Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kap_u koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' epika'ti'p_u tuna yai,

²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' kor_uka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po wak_u iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe. § I'pika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'm_u'sa'kasa' wini.

²² Iyenuku'p_u na'ne' Ep_un pona, miripan esi Papa emiyat_u enwo'net_u wini—inser_u am_u', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te't_usan pe.

3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 * 3:12 Eren 34:12-16 † 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10

‡ 3:18 erik_u'p_u, miri pe p_ura ekota'ma'p_u 3:20 Iseneses 6:1–7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po wak_u iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe p_ura, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, ap_une p_ura wak_u pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwini'kai' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', Karai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kari ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri.

² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

³ Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'.

⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'munpuri ka' iusenasika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon.

⁵ E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'mato' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa.

⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nankan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti.

⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para.

¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nataru'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe.

¹¹ Inu' ri usauroka pe iyesi yau, tiwi nusaurokai Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupai Papa nataru'pu tameruntaru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripito' pe Sises Karai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kari'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon.

¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Karai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai.

¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Karai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon.

¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu.

¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kari'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'iyituu, e'tane Papa riken apuripiti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁷ Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'?

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki,
"Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyesi yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"*
tasa'.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turu tumaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'pa ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:

² Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para parata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe;

³ kamoro iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tau, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe.

⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikai', apune para, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewarumati,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya."*
tasa'.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai.

⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tayo' tananton warinpa pi' rayan kasa.

⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu' kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tapoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanuku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tutamasen pe para ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas† uya tupika'tii', uni'tunu, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'.

¹³ Kuri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan.

¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nanka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

* **4:18** Ipu'ketu 11:31 * **5:5** Ipu'ketu 3:34 † **5:12** Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. ‡ **5:13** Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesi. **5:13** Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapi-yaro' kon Kari'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennananin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' ufa'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uye'pu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uye'pu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kari'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennananin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uye'puru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anan Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kari ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke.

⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nakupana ora po piyapai ainamul'ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari' apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito';

⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito';

⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'.

⁸ Apune para seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupa kon miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke.

⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton para iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekoruka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune para seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri.

11 Mîri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi mîri eke pe uyepuru kon mîri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kûrai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wannî pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

12 Mîri pi', inke ri serî ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon mîri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atai'ne'.

13 Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, serî penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau,

14 apune pûra serî pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya mîri, uyepuru kon Sises Kûrai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri.

15 Serî ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri serî ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

16 Emi'ya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayau'ro'ka kon a'tai merunti mîri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kûrai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kûrai e'to' ene'pu.

17 Apune pûra inamato' mîri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Iku'punu wîni, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nankanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"* tawon.

18 Ina uya ri serî main eta'pu tûpana kon ke Epun winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

19 Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon mîri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku mîri awonsi'ki awanaku'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona.

20 Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pûra iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wîni pen.

21 Apune pûra pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' pûra iyesi ka'pon eseru wîni, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

1 E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonna'to' oton, eke Itepu'ri ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pûra tûama'tato' kon nepu to' uya.

2 Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton.

3 Mental tesi kon ke pûsamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' pûra ri iyesi.

4 Apune pûra Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pûra iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' tûru'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona;

5 penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya pûra iyesi na'ne' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin mîri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon;

* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. * 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; mîri pe pûra, ewarupi i'sen amu'. 2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24

6 eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyese na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi';

7 Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyese na'ne' yau;

8 (apune para kari ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')—

9 seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tuuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma.

10 I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nansan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausau'ro'san.

11 E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausau'ro'ku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'.

12 E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausau'ro'ku kon yau tuntu'ka'nukunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

13 Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.‡

14 Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mental e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni!

15 To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tautito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nukanin.

16 E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupanu pi'—tausau'ro'sen pen ni—miripan usauro'ku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni panuku'pu.

17 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pan pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'karun ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe.

18 Iyawon para ri to' mata usauro'ku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainun ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tuuko'mansan piyapai.

19 Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune para ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri.

20 Kamoro ainansa' pe iyese yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'mata yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai.

21 Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' para iyese a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tuuya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu.

22 To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', "Pero tatarakaai pona tenna'posen,"[§] miri awonsi'ki, "Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

1 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa.

2 Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

3 Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'.

4 Tato' ototon to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukuipanu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' ototon.

5 E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke.

6 Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'naku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu.

7 Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

8 E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wapiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wapiya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri.

9 Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tausuroku'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi tera'tii' riken.

10 E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' ototon ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' ototon eke pe tuuki'pi'nunse; ipu'ka ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' ototon apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' ototon.

11 Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' ototon pe iyesi pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesi,

12 Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' ototon ita'netu ke.

13 E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

14 Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe.

15 Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paarua uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tapu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke.

16 Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni

§ 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

* 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenuku koro'tau.

ito'ka'nukɔ pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nɔwɔukanɔ tɔron ni pe, tɔron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupɔ tɔuya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanɔ nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amɔ' nano'ma'pɔ uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakɔ pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai.

¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kɔrai uya wakɔ nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanunin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken para iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyese tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu' na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'.

² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayaur'ka kon, Ikuipanu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'.

³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samatu' yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samatu' yau e'ni'nokon.

⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyese iyau.

⁶ Iyamatu' pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri.

⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samatu' yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸ Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wannu pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon.

1:1 Isaan 1:1 1:2 Isaan 1:14 * 1:4 Taron ni ton emenu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.

⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesei yau, ta'pu tūuya awiri iyesei miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesei, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoraka iya'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito'apai.

¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' para iyesei ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyesei uko'man nito'kon yau.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin.

² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau.

⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyesei iya.

⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato[†] kuru ri esi miri iya mararon pe para ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iya e'ni tukai' i'tu miri:

⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesei'pa kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesei.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon.

⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri.

¹⁰ Inu' ri tatonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesei iya tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.[‡]

¹¹ E'tane kari ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iya utin pi' iyesei. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesei, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kari ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu aya'nokon pi'. Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' aya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu aya'nokon pi' kari ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron. Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iyesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatu

* 2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kuri ri kari ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † 2:5 Papa usi'nunkato; miri pe para, Papa i'nunkato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34

‡ 2:10 i'ri para iyesei iya tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesei iya.

15 Oru kasi'nankatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyese miri iyau.

16 Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyese.

17 Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kari ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

18 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tauye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyese pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'.

19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. §

21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uye'pu pen miri i'napairon wini.

22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kari sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen. Kari ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'.

23 Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anannin pe para iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anamu.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nako'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri.

25 Seri si uyau'ro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe tauya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'.

27 Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'pu kon nako'mamu ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se para iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe para—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

28 Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mara e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se para irau e'nito' kon pe iye'pu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru ri tau'si'nankato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun para ri iyese, apune para Papa i'tu iya para ri iyese ke.

2 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe para karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe para iturawasooi miri pe para pareman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1

Isaan 1:12 * 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe para, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai

³ Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoraka waka pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴ Tanporon kon tumakoitan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwita miri, apune para makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' para ri e'ni pe.

⁵ E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pa umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iyau.

⁶ Inu' ri iyau nako'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' para iyesi miri, miri pe para i'tusa' iya para ri iyesi.

⁷ Umunki amu' ru'kwii, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri.

⁸ Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nako'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune para Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pa si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pa miri Makoi turawasooi ma'tanu'se'na.

⁹ Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyesi.

¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai'. Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tutonpa i'nunka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nunkati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pa kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe.

¹² Keen kasa para e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pa. I'ri pe iyesi pi' takon wini'pa iya? Apune para iri pe tankupana esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupana e'tane.

¹³ Kisewansukatuu, utonpa ton, ora uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune para utonpa kon i'nunka pi'. Inu' ri tausi'nunkasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri.

¹⁵ Inu' ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyesi.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nunkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tuko'manto' taru'pa uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe.

¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nunkato' esi iyau?

¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwii, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nunkanpai'nokon para man, e'tane taku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru.

¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau,

²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwii, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyesi yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon

²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tapori'manin kupu pi'.

²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri.

²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pu wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', arune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po.

² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe,

³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, arune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non entai.

⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri.

⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nankato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nankan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nipai'nokon, arune para usi'nankan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tausinankasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu.

⁸ Inu' ri tausinankasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, arune para Papa esi usi'nankan pe.

⁹ Se kasa Papa uya tausinankato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe.

¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nankan nito': Papa i'nanka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nanka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pu tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tasakorooi apai' umakooi kon tumo'kai'.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nankato' pe iyese.

¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nanka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nankato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, arune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya.

¹⁴ Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipanu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe.

3:23 Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17 * **4:6** A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † **4:10** tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tasakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu' nin pe **4:12** Isaan 1:18

15 Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau.

16 I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa miri uko'mamu iyau.

17 Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po.

18 Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyesi miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainampa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyesi miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

19 Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'.

20 Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tunenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyesi tunene'pu pen ni.

21 Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tatonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyesi, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

1 Tanporon kon Sises esi Karai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikurunu i'nankanin nan esi, imare ri mari i'nankanin nan pe.

2 Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai.

3 Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri,

4 apune para Papa munki amu' uya ora wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin ora entai iyenasa'.

5 Inu' kari ora entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

6 Puse ri kari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Karai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napanon pe.

7 Apune para osorawawon esi ekamanin pe:

8 Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osorawawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.*

9 Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyesi, intaru'pu tamu pi'.

10 Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyesi tamu pi' isauro'tane.

11 Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repa nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

12 Kari imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kari imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

5:3 Isaan 14:15 * 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Inan amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osorawawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Ikuipunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osorawawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osorawawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyesi Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

Iu'matꞤ Pe Usauro'ni

13 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.

14 Iye'kupꞤ tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon.

15 Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponꞤ kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pꞤ kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

16 InꞤ uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupꞤ ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, niꞤremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinꞤ ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' niꞤremai ta uya pen.

17 Tanporon ipokena' pen kupꞤ esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

18 I'tu'nokon inꞤ ri Papa mure pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kari Papa mure uya enkurunpa waka pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitꞤna pe para ri.

19 I'tu'nokon Papa munki amꞤ pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo ora esi iri e'to' itesa' pe.

20 I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pꞤ, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repa nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni —imu ri Sises Karai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyesi.

21 Umunki amꞤ' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tausi'nunkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nunkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nunkanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nunka—

² apune para i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' otou upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu Mu winon e'to' otou upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu' i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san ru'kwi, tanporo tausi'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri.

⁶ Seri usi'nunkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nunkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti iye'tarawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyee'pu kon eporo kon pa.

⁹ Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' natiyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri.

¹⁰ Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' para iyese yau, iiwu' ta' kasari, miri pe para kasereutanaku.

¹¹ Apune para ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupunu yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

¹³ Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'tariyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'mafu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nankanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, iparemayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.

³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri.

⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona.

⁶ Husi'nankato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri.

⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para.

⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyese miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'tariyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para.

¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyese yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyese to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ka'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyese miri.

¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'tariyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nasauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatón pe para ri waku ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipareman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton nukwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupupu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatón pe para ri waku ton ena'.

⁴ Apune para pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyeperu kon tanonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru[†] uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanaku'pu iya.

⁶ Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tupa'ta'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri.

⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'taru'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tapon kon ma'tanaku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri.

¹:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * ¹:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro emakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta.

[†] ¹:5 Itepuru, miri pe para Sises

¹:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30

¹:7 Iseneses 19:1-24

9 E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, "Tiwi Iteperu iyesseremekui!" ta'pu iya.

10 E'tane ri pasamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tanto'ka'nakunu kon pen ni tasapemai; to' nuto'ka'nakunu tape'nokon, o' amu' tausenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanaku miri.

11 Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man taneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

12 Pasamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nukan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' para ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tauta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun naposi'manu; wai a'taino yai ton, iteperu panon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi.

13 Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tautano'ma kon pe taipininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

14 Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin[‡] usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pasamoro pi': "Apu'ne enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe

15 tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tamakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe," ta'pu iya. §

16 Pasamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tautisan; tapi'nokon ni tautapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' tausauro'san waku epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enuapan

17 E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu.

18 Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tauta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon.

19 Pasamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tapun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

20 E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau.

21 Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tauye'sen.

22 Ikasimanin nan pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti';

23 taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'ti'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § 1:15 Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan para iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. 1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

²⁴ Mìrì awonsi'kì serì sì, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tamakooikenan pe para mìrì awonsi'kì eke pe ri pori' pokon pe.

²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kàrì rì rìken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kàrì uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntirã, ipana'pano, mìrì awonsi'kì meruntì esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau rì, serì pe na'ne' mìrì awonsi'kì siyaro' rì! Amen.

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, arane para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tamenenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, takota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nato'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane taron kon nato'ka'nukunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipara ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tamaimu awiron kon tamunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa natu'pu itena', tapoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tapoitoru Isaan ena', tinsenui tenno'se ipiya'.

² Tanporo Isaan uya tnenenuka' menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu.

³ Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anunnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', arane para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino,

⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa'

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tamun ke,

⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukai'punu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷ Enti! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
apurupi' nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸ "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka," ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, "moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton," uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹ Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'.

¹⁰ Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini.

¹¹ "Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitai' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerana pona, Porakaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarates pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona," tawon.

¹² Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kora pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya.

¹³ Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ka pona miri awonsi'ki kora pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.†

¹⁴ I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa.

¹⁵ I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu.

¹⁶ 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷ Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, "Kenari'nunui. Uri kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

¹⁸ Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹ "Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tapo te'ku'ton.

²⁰ Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kora pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'‡ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. 1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ 1:20 so'si inseruui amu', miri pe para so'si nennokonu ton

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kora pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.

2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'tarawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

3 Iuseta'kasa' kon para iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyese.

4 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nankenana' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atai'.

5 Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.

6 E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

7 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Itakwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

8 “Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino.

9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atai'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro.

10 Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nantau. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tau'ta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'septane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

11 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Itakwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

12 “Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu.

13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe.

* 2:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokon; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 2:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

15 Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon.

16 Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupe auya'nokon para iyese yau, inke para uyeru miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kari ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunu.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 "Taya'tira pon so'si inseruwi ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa turenpanpi'sen i'ta.

19 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nunkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tasetak'kasen pe para ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atai'.

20 "E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kari ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon para iyese. Upoitou ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya.

21 Tumakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai para iyese.

22 Miri pe iyese pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti para iyese a'tai.

23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri.

24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' para na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' para na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon.

25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyeru pu'ka pona ri.

26-28 "Kari ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tato' uya oton ukupunu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tapataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itini pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyese;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moraka iya tawa ka'sa' ini pe a'moraka kasa.*
Awanaku'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 "Sates pon so'si inseruwi* ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino.

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 † 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * 3:1 inseruwi, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.

Inkupunū kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupū kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon.

² Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanū'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupū'pū kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau.

³ Iyenupa'pū kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pū auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepū miri, ipiya'nokon uyepū weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

⁴ "Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tūpon kon oi'masa' para man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apūne para miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.

⁵ Kuri ri entakanin nū'pū epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukūipūnū miri awonsi'ki itinserūūi ton uya eta tane uni'tunū kuri ri tato' uya oton.

⁶ "Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Piraterū'piya Pona Kan

⁷ "Piraterū'piya pon so'si inserūūi ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amū' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi wakū miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inū' uya ri a'koro poken para, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inū' uya i'ri a'koka poken para.

⁸ Inkupunū kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inū' uya a'koro poken para ri. Aiko pe rū'kwī apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon para man.

⁹ Kamoro Se'tan‡ munki amū', kasi ye' ton Esuwerū amū' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupū uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nanka kon uya tukai'.

¹⁰ Tūusetakai' para umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emū' pona nūye'ai'ne' ka'pon amū' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inū' uya ri ayaarakooi, karon mo'ka namai'.

¹² Kuri ri entakanin nū'pū ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwa' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tūu'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ "Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ "Irawote'siya pon so'si inserūūi ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amū' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin‡ miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nūkoneka'pū esa' winipaino.

¹⁵ Inkupunū kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe para iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe para miri. Tisakonū'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ɔru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ɔru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ‡ 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe para esa'. 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22

16 Apune para mara ru'kwia'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe para miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe para iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanaku uya 'nokon miri.

17 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataa'ike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' para ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin para iwesi kon, ipon para miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon.

18 Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itaru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

19 "Uni'nankanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.

20 Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 "Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

22 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi' Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epan Pon

1 Miri tapo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epan po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, "Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tapo," tukai'.

2 Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epan po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu.

3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyon tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa.

4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arakooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.

5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.*

6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' paropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne.

7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mure kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa.

8 To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyesi'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

"Waku, Waku, Waku,
Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6 * 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton," ta tauya'nokonapai.

⁹ Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri,

¹⁰ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

¹¹ "Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',

eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,
tauko'manton kon pe,"

ta'pu to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

¹ Ene'pu uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'.

² Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pu uya, eke pe ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pu i'kw'i'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'pu iya.

³ E'tane inu' para ri iyese'pu Epan po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai, ukaramu'pu ipan pe, apune para inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo para iyese'pu a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton.

⁵ Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pu upi', "Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi atu ru'pu uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kari ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu' miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'pu iwisa' ru'pu pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri ton esi'pu 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'† seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon.

⁷ Iti'pu kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netuapai.

⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu irakui'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru' pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pu. Miri esi'pu Papa munki amu' ipuremasa' ru'pu. ⁹ To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi':

"Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

apune para iwisa' ru'pu pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki imanu ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya Papa iwano' pe,

4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12 5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * 5:3 Serinon o'no; miri iyese iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

tanporon kon ruko' ri, tumaimuron kon, taponaron kon miri awonsi'ki
tupataron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wannu pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tarawasomanin
nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai'.

¹¹ Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya,
tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000
ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu'
miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi.

¹² Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:
"Waku kuru karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu uya
tupana'pano, timamin, tupu'ketu, tumeruntiru,
tanamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"
tukai'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'pu uya Epan
po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To'
userenka'pu:
"Apono' po iyereutasu' na'ne' ri karimeru mare iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,
inke ri, inke ri!"
tukai'.

¹⁴ Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton
e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu
uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya
korame kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon.

² Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya
urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu
iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya,
"Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

⁴ Taron ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe
iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu'
uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵ Karimeru mare uya itosorawano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu'
osorawano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'karun kaware esi'pu. Ipo
te'sen uya e'wemapu'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau.

⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu'
koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,* tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa'
epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osorawau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan
wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki
waain ku'ma'tanakuil!" tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu'
sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyeru 7:10 6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 Sakaraya
1:8; 6:2 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * 6:6 aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.

† 6:6 tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —purata pun, tenariyas itese'

⁸ Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis# itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tuwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

⁹ Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.

¹⁰ To' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina manu weni?"

¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe taru'panu esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'karun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu ena'pu isuweyu pe man kasa,

¹³ siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pasa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa.

¹⁴ Ka' para iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu' a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tapata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', iparataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po'tesan ti' o'koi'ne.

¹⁶ To' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kari ri apono' po iyereutasu' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai!

¹⁷ Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kare'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

¹ Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapisa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'.

² Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nanpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya.

³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'ku'i'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku' pona ri."

⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kuu'i'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon.

⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu',

‡ 6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 6:11 2 Estaras 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 6:14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21 6:16 Oseya 10:8; Uru' 23:30 6:17 Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 7:3 Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6

⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisar_u ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' am_u,

⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'kar_u ko' am_u,

⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Isole' ko' am_u', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' am_u'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Am_u' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'p_u pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon am_u' am_urasa' ene'p_u uya urau, in_u' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'p_u t_uponaron kon ka'pon am_u' pe'ne ri t_uron kon ko' pe ri, t_upataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'p_u. To' e'm_u'sa'kasa' esi'p_u apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p_u aimu'nan ya', temiyat_u kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'p_u.

¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'n_un_upi't_u'p_u:

“Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure winipaino,” tukai'.

¹¹ Tanporo inser_u am_u' e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' woi. To' uta'mo'kapit_u'p_u tem_u' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripit_u'p_u:

¹² “Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to', ipu'ket_u, tenki tato', inamato', imeruntir_u, ipana'pano nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri. Amen!” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'p_u, “In_u' yan p_usamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ “Mooi, mi'tuyai,” ta'p_u uya ipi'.

“P_usamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, t_upon kon korakasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru m_ure man_u ke.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi',

“Papa apon piyau to' esi miri, to' esi i'se iye'to' kup_u pi' w_ui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ip_ureman nito', use'man nito' iw_u' tau; k_uri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

¹⁶ Seri t_upo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen, w_ui enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

¹⁷ ap_une para karimeru m_ure apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe, to' ato' iya oton to' pan_u'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,” ta'p_u iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

¹ Karimeru m_ure uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana E_un e'paka'sa' esi'p_u a'sa'muyai k_ura' emiya era'tito' airi ri.

² Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

³ Turon ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.

⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai.

⁵ Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anamu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emai'ka'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki tura'punu esi'pu.

Taronpi' Amu'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tauya'nokon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inseru uya tauwai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' man pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

⁸ Itisakon na'pu uya tauwai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pu man pe.

⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tauwai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tau'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.

¹¹ Siriki ese' esi'Ine'.* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹² Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tauwai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

¹³ Uyenu tura'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturuma useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke.

² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke.

8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'pu *Wormwood*. **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36

³ Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa.

⁴ To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yai muku'pi, miri pe para yai ma'tanuku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kui a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'.

⁵ Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa.

⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' otou ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' otou pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' otou to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne kora' pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa.

⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa.

⁹ To' purupo nipon usene'pu wa'ka' pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa.

¹⁰ Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapui yau.

¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pu' iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipu'ru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "Aporiyon".†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya kora' pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu' poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai.

¹⁴ Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pures itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon."

¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wai a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wai'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi' ka'pon amu' ta'kato' pe to' uya.

¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

¹⁷ Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' purupo nipon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu.

¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi' ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mata yai tepa'kasen uya.

¹⁹ Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mata yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti para iyese'pu tankoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki kora' ka'sa', sirapa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yai konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya para iyese'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen.

²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe p̄ra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti p̄ra iyesi'p̄a.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, t̄aron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'p̄a uya Ep̄an winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'p̄a kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiim̄i esi'p̄a i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'p̄a w̄ai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'p̄a apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa.

² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'p̄a itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'p̄a parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'p̄a non pona.

³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'n̄amu'p̄a rayan kasa. Iki'pi'n̄ansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon kor̄ame am̄u' usauroku'p̄a.

⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'p̄a, e'tane main eta'p̄a uya Ep̄an winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon kor̄ame am̄u' usauro'sa' ru'p̄a iku'ki, k̄a'menukal," tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'm̄u'sa'kasa' unene'p̄a inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyat̄a ink̄a'p̄a Ep̄an winiku'.

⁶ Isauroku'p̄a Papa ese' yau, inke ri t̄auko'mansen, Ep̄an konekanin n̄u'p̄a miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya te'sen, non konekanin n̄u'p̄a miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' p̄ra man!" ta'p̄a inseru uya.

⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya t̄aronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, t̄apoit̄ora ton, pu'kena' am̄u' pi' ekama'p̄a t̄auya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'p̄a Ep̄an winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'p̄a, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai k̄ari ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'm̄u'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'p̄a, miripan ekama'po'p̄a uya aiko kareta amon t̄uto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka," ta'p̄a iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'p̄a iya.

¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'p̄a uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'p̄a uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'p̄a unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya t̄apo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'p̄a.

¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'p̄a, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' t̄aponaron kon pi', t̄apataron kon pi', t̄amaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin am̄u' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' ȳai ke urepa'p̄a. Miri yau, main eta'p̄a uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man n̄ito' iw̄u' miri awonsi'ki use'man n̄ito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau t̄awip̄aremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon.

² "I'p̄arorooi riken k̄asi'tui, ap̄ne p̄ra Esuweru am̄u' pen ena' iye't̄asa' miri, miripan kon uya Wak̄a Pata^{*} wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kap̄ai yau.

³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' am̄u' pe 1,260 kaisa ri w̄ai."

⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'p̄a am̄u', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san.

10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7 **10:10** Isi'kiyeru 2:8–3:3 **11:1**

Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 ^{*} **11:2** Wak̄a Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanaku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mata yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paino nerikui.

⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ Unkupu'pu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton.

⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'.

⁹ Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, rako' amu', taimaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton.

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pasamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tapo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nakupu ipan pe.

¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epan pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'punu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu taru'punu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorawano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Turonpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri," tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu; tenki ta pi' ina man apana'pano apurisa' auya pi', miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton ipoitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton, kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Papa ena' use'man nito' iw_u' uta'koka'pu Ep_un po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, taru'panu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poku esi'pu.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

¹ Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wai enu ke, kapu esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki am_u' aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po.

² Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

³ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton am_u' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne.

⁴ Tauku ke ½ kaisa ri siriki am_u' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imare anto' pe tauya iyentusa' a'tai.

⁵ Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itii pe. Imare anumu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.

⁶ Uri'san ainumu'pu rimono' ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainapato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ku pona ri.

⁷ Uewa'noman esi'pu Ep_un po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseru_ui am_u' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseru_ui ton uya.

⁸ E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyesi'pu, miripan kon pata para iyena'pu Ep_un po.

⁹ Kari ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kari ri si penaro' iku_i, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseru_ui am_u' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu uya Ep_un po, se kasa tawon: "Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tapanapano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pu, Karai uya.

Utonpa kon am_u' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Ep_un poi.

¹¹ Utonpa kon uya entakasa' karimeru mare man_u ke miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke, miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon taru'pu tau_ui'namai' para tau_uma'tato' kon pe.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Ep_un am_u'

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † **11:19** ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyeru 7:7 **12:4** Taniyeru 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7

12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 * **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
 E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
 apune para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
 miripan usakorotasa',
 apune para a'ko pe taweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi'," tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tauya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warupe pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'paka pi'.

¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osoruwau wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken para.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya.

¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen, urupere mata yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu.

¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wak u pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri.

¹⁸ Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu[†] parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

¹ Miri tapo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne.

² Kuri ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan mata kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tupana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke.

³ Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri.

⁴ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapai yau.

⁶ Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epan po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu.

⁷ Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', tuponaron kon, tamaimuron kon, tupataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.

⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.

⁹ Kuri tupana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 [†] **12:18** Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyeru 7:4-6

13:6 Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 ^{*} **13:8** tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu o'ru e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.

13:8 Eren 69:28

10 Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru ri,
miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tawisan†
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

11 Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mare retu kasa, e'tane isauroka'pu urupere kasa.

12 Miripan uya eke tapana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini taneporo'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya.

13 Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tutarawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epan winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane.

14 Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya.

15 Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato' pe iya.

16 Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu —aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kai'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tapee'pi kon pi',

17 inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para kuguro'po pi' iyesei pen tama'kui ke para kari ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

18 Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesei. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

1 Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikurupnu ese' menukanin na'san tapee'pi kon pi'.

2 Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tarunpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunanin nan uya tawaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.

3 Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'.

4 Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tutasan pe.

5 Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyesei, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

† 13:10 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, *supara ke te'wisan*; miri pe para, *supara ke wisan* tawon esi. 13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 14:1 Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 14:2 2 Esturas 6:17 14:5 Se'panaya 3:13

⁶ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na.

⁷ Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati, eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti, ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kase'n tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Itosorawano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuii menukanin nu'pu tapee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi',

¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' otan, kota'man nito' tauya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' otan soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane.

¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' otan inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuii menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' otan pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tapo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma." "Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumuronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anamu

¹⁴ Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe l'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' ananki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷ Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe.

¹⁸ Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon.

¹⁹ Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'.

²⁰ Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano[†] miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi'

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 **14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyera 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:15** Isoweru 3:13 † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

¹ Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u' matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyese'pu.

² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tʉsensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'ma'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tʉrepa'pu kon tʉwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne.

³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkurunu man.

Kin, tʉpataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?

Imiri riken ni kari ri waku.

Tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

ayapuripi'se'na,

apune para ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"
tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.

⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokoru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.

⁷ Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pasau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tauko'mansen.

⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu para iyese'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka' iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya.

² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuwi eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

⁴ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu mun pe.

⁵ Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

“Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

⁶ To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu' ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyesi pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,”

ta'pu iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,”

tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu.

⁹ A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'naku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tamakooli kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Eru'pon pa'naku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pares itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri.

¹³ Iru' tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' mata yapai.

¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kuri ri esi miri te'nanse para nenkurunyai'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tausari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranaku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipru amu' nesakanu ya'.

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakai'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'punu esa' para iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai.

¹⁹ Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tupataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moraka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tauyuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya euku.

²⁰ Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' pura iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' pura iyena'pu.

²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apune pura isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

*Eke Tekumase*n

¹ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kuri ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen.

² Kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' kuri ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupunu euku pi', ta'pu iya.

³ Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton.

⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pu, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pu.

⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pu uya Papa munki amu' munu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan munu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pu.

⁷ "I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pu inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu.

⁸ Ene inene'pu, iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tuye'ton iya'mu pun iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' otun tuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amu' non po tuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' otun ene, ene tuya'nokon a'tai, apune pura iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', e'tane tuye'ton.

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wu' amu', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo.

¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amu'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro turon ni uye'sa' pura ri mari iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' otun.

¹¹ Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri 8 pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' otun ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pura ri mari iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' otun tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe.

13 Pusa'moro 10 pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapanapano kon tuto' oton ene ena'.

14 Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apune para itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanamu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

15 Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasen ereutas' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon rako' amu', tapataron kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon.

16 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon para to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke.

17 Apune para Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapanapano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ka pona ri.

18 Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa'," ta'pu iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

1 Seri e'kupu'pu tapo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu.

2 Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

3 Apune para tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya

waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

miri awonsi'ki kuru'po'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"

tukai'.

4 Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epan winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',

iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

5 Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.

6 Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mar' iku'ki ipi',

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi' ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,

eke pe iyese'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,

* **18:2** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29

'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,
tauta'kwarakai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:
uma'tan nito', tauta'kwarakai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,
apane para Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,'
tawon.

⁹ "Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki
iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton
tauta'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene
taya'nokon a'tai.

¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apane para e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon
uya ta:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!
Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!
tato' oton.

¹¹ "Kurapo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai
tauta'kwarakai', apane para timamin kon ennanin para iyese pi' miri enta'—

¹² to' koruu, to' sirupaa, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun;
epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon
atu, tu'kan ni apo'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai
ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun
winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai;

¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki
apo'nan tukiriri'nnpasen, wain, are' kasi', waku kuru parowa miri
awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu',
tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyese pi'.

¹⁴ "Kurapo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se
iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo imamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri
awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.'

¹⁵ Kurapo'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau,
e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apane para to' enari'namu e'ne' moronka iya
pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe,

¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:
" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,
tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri
awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',
miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena'
ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!
"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau
te'tarawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'tarawasomasan
e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni.

¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nunto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene taya'nokon a'tai,
'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya.

¹⁹ Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarakai'
akaramu'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!
Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! Epañ, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amũ, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton, apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupa'pa ku'sa' miri ipi', ' ' tato' oton.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anamu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton, miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri taka'pi'se te'tarawasomasan e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,

miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau, miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pa maimu usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton karapo'po pi' te'san esi'pa eke ton kuru ri seri yau miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amũ ano'ma'pu ayau.

²⁴ Paperan po pu'kena' amũ miri awonsi'ki waku ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manũ e'seporo'pu, ' ' ta'pu iya.

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amũ maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epañ po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyese.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya, non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pa iri taseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton manũ epe'pu pe, ' ' ta'pu to' uya.

³ To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri, ' ' tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amũ uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pa:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

Karimeru Mare Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:
 "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'
 tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,
 imiri'nokon inamanin nan,
 aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"
 tawon.

⁶ Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tuanpitu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu uya,
 "Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apune pura Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,
 eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!
 Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
 ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke
 irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu ru'pu.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!' " Miyari ri inseru uya, "I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ka'kupu. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tusauuro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tupo, Epun uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tusewa'nomasen.

¹² Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', kuron amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kuri ri uya riken i'tu.

¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu mun ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'.

¹⁴ Epun pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se.

¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tupataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya otan. "To' esa' pe iye'to' otan wa'ka pun itii pe,"* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' otan, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai.

¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:
 Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru
 tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wui enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nuanpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurat'i'.

¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri

19:5 Eren 115:13 19:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3 19:11 Isi'kiyeru

1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 19:12 Taniyeru 10:6 * 19:15 Eren 2:9 19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20

awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na.

²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakandin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itarawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuu ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakandin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen.

²¹ To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton

¹ Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan yapai, iya'mu pan iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau.

² Urupere a'si'pu iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikai, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe.

³ Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pan iteuta ya'. Akoro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tapataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'maru'pi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuu eposa' to' uya para iyese tapee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

⁵ (Taron kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'.

⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai,

⁸ miripan utito' oton tapataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—sakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa.

⁹ To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentip'u, eke pata‡ ini'nunkanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epan winipal, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu.

19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. ‡ **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyeru 7:9, 22
20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

¹⁰ Miri tapo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyese'pu.

¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'ma'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki taron ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tuuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri.

¹³ Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri.

¹⁴ Miri tapo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'.

¹⁵ Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyese' yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epan Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epan miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epan miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyese'pu.

² Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epan apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tataan'pu e'ma ta'.

³ Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tamiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe.

⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyese' wenai," tawon.

⁵ Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasu' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. "Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyese'," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kuri ri Ara'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke.

⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.

⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisian, teku-masan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe ama'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

20:12 Taniyeru 7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27

9 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pasau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare namari manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'.

10 Uyari'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epan apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'.

11 Irentasa' Papa karoreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nani ti' karostaru tato' kasa.

12 Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imara'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

13 Imara'taai amu' esi'pu osorawau'ne, osorawau iyesi'pu wui enu uye'to' wini, osorawau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osorawau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osorawau iyesi'pu wui enu utito' wini.

14 Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nenoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

15 Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imara'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.

16 Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tui'ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano, * ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari.

17 Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono, † miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri.

18 Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.

19 Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosorawano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato',

20 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyano tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru' tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopares tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'.

21 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tiki pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tiki pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

22 Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyesi'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi'pi'.

23 Miri pata esi'pu i'se'para ri, miri pe para kapu' tui'ne pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi'iraan'puu pe.

24 Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.

21:10 Isi'kiyeru 40:2 21:13 Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 21:15 Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * 21:16 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † 21:17 ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu.

‡ 21:17 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § 21:19 Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nani miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para. 21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12 21:23 Aisaya 60:19-20 21:24 Aisaya 60:3

²⁵ Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' otong ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' otong pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' otong miri yau.

²⁶ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' otong miri pata ya'.

²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' otong pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' otong iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

¹ Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai,

² miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi tapataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe.

³ Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' otong pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' otong miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' otong.

⁴ To' uya itemu' ento' otong, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' otong to' pee'pi pi'ne.

⁵ Ewarupi para ri iye'to' otong, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' otong miri pe para wai'enu ri, apune para Itepu ru Papa e'to' otong to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' otong esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri.

⁶ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyesi. Itepu ru Papa ta'kwaru tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tapoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷ "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na.

⁹ E'tane, "Ku'kupai," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.

¹¹ Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nakupu'pu pikiri ri.

¹³ Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

¹⁴ “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mara'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'.

¹⁵ Eke pata parorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te' wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

¹⁶ “Uri, Sises uya uinseruu enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kari ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, “Isi'ki!” ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', “Isi'ki!” nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepai, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anamui.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'.

¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰ Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, “Tnapai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai'” ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'* piyau. Amen.